Merriall The English Vernon

DICTIONARIE.

OR,

AN INTERPRETER OF HARD ENGLISH Words:

Enabling as well Ladies and Gentlewomen, young Schollers, Clerkes, Merchants; as also strangers of any Nation, to the vnderstanding of the more difficult Authors already printed in our Language, and the more speedy attaining of an elegant perfection of the English tongue, both in reading, speaking, and writing.

The fourth Edition, revised and enlarged.

By H. C. Gent.

LONDON:
Printed by *Thomas Harper*, for *Thomas Weaver*, and are to be sold at his Shop, at the great North dore of *Paul's* Church, 1632.

Merriall Vernon.

if you have a man in all
Points good he must
not

PE1620
C65
Rare Bk
Coll

182911
12

TO THE RIGHT HONO-rable, Sir *Richard Boyle*, Knight, Lord *Boyle*, Baron of *Youghall*, Viſcount *Dungaruan*, Earle of *Corke*, and one of his Maieſties moſt Honourable Priuie Councell of the Kingdome of *Ireland*, &c.

PArt of euery deſertfull birth, (Right Honourable) in any man his Countrey may challenge, his Soueraigne a part, his Parents a part, and his friends another; As I cannot be vſeful in euery reſpect to each of thoſe, ſo I will ſtriue to expreſſe at leaſt a wil, if not a perfection in ability to all. Where a general voice warrants an approbation, there euery ſeruice is a duty. The truth of it both concernes and inuites me, out of the fame and applauſe of your Noblenеſſe, to make a particular dedicatiō of ſome ſerious hours to your ſuruey, whom the world ſpeakes both noble and learned, wherin as I haue done my beſt to accōmodate diſcourſe

with the choiseſt Language, ſo I deſire that my ambition of being known vnto your Lordſhip, may not be imputed either vnto an errour of impudence, or an impudence in erring. Pleaſe you to know thus much of me, that I am partly imboldned hereunto, by the aſſurance of your loue and fauours to that noble Gentleman Sir William Hull; *to whom, as I am tied in double bonds of blood and friendſhip; ſo, I am ſo much obliged vnto him, that I cannot deuiſe a better rent than to doe you ſeruice: But chiefly the report of your own honourable merit & iuſt commendations, encouregé me to this duty, though otherwiſe vnknowne, not queſtioning but you will be pleaſed to take notice of one who loues and honours vertue in all Perſonages, for Vertues ſake vouchſafe (Right Honourable) this poore teſtimony of my obſeruancy, intended only to ſerue you, not to inſtruct you; and you ſhall not only largely requite my endeuours, but may alſo expect a more ſteady and particular duty from*

Your Honours moſt ready ſeruant,

Henry Cockeram.

A Premonition from the Author to the Reader.

I Am not ignorant of the praise-worthy labours which some scholers of deserued memory haue heretofore bestowed on the like subiect that I haue here adventured on howsoeuer it might therefore seeme a needelesse taske of mine, to intrude vpon a plot of Iudy, the foundation of whose building hath beene formerly leuel'd and laid, yet the Iustice of defence herein is so cleare, that my endeuors may be truely termed rather a necessity of doing, than an arrogancie in doing. For without appropriating to my owne comfort any interest of glory, the *vnderstanding* Readers will not, the *ignorant* cannot, and the *malicious* dare not but acknowledge, that what any before me in this kinde haue begun, I haue not only fully finished, but throughly perfected. To write an Apologie of iustificatiō, would argue rather a distrust of my Work, than a

confidence of merit. Be pleased therefore (honest & (therein) learned Reader) to survey a short Premonitiō for the order of the ensuing Vocabulary. First, the method is plain and easie, being Alphabeticall, by which the capacity of the meanest may soon be inlightened, The first booke hath the choisest words themselues now in vse, wherwith our Language is inriched, and become so copious, to which words the common sense is annexed. The second Booke contains the vulgar words, which whensoeuer any desirous of a more curious explanation by a more refined & elegant speech shall looke into, he shall there receiue the exact and ample word to expresse the same: Wherein by the way, let me pray thee to obserue, that I haue also inserted (as occasion serued) euen the *mock-words* which are ridiculously vsed in our language, that those who desire a generality of knowledge, may not bee ignorant of the sense, euen of the *fustian-termes*, vsed by too many who study rather to be heard speake, than to vnderstand themselues. The last Booke is a recitall of seuerall persons, Gods & Goddesses, Giants & Deuils, Monsters, and Serpents, Birds and Beasts, Riuers, Fishes, Hearbs, Stones, Trees, and the like, to the intent that the diligent learner may not pretend the defect of any helpe which may informe his discourse or practise. I might insist vpon the

generall

generall vſe of this worke, eſpecially for Ladies and Gentlewomen. Clerkes, Merchants, young Schollers, Strangers, Trauellers, and all ſuch as deſire to know the plenty of the Engliſh: but I am confident, that experience will be the trueſt Herauld to publiſh to the world on my behalfe, how as my debt to my Countrie is to be challenged, ſo my Countrie ſhall not altogether boaſt of any immunity from being indebted to my Studies: onely by the way, I would entreat thee, gentle Reader, that thou wouldeſt haue care to ſearch euery word according to the true Orthography thereof; as for Phyſiognomie, in the Letter *P.* not in *F.* for Cynicall, in *Cy.* not in *Ci.* and where thou meeteſt with a word marked thus * know you that it is now out of vſe, and onely vſed of ſome ancient Writers. Thus what I haue done, is (Reader) for thy benefit: accept it and make vſe of it, ſo ſhall I finde reward in my labours, and reſt thy friend,

H. C.

Rancho y [illegible] son

THE FIRST PART OF THE ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

Bated, Caried away by violence.

Abatlion, A violent driuing.

Abash, To blush; to fray.

Abba, Father.

* *Abandon*, To forsake, or cast off.

Abarstick, Insatiable.

* *Abate*, To make lesse, diminish, or to take from.

Abatement, That which is abated or abridged.

Abbet, To helpe, assist, or further one in euill, or maintaine.

Abettour, Which counselleth, or comforteth one to doe euill.

Abbot, A spirituall Lord ouer a religious house of Monkes.

Abbreuiate, To make short, to abridge.

Abbreuiation, A making short, or an abridgement.

Abdicate, To renounce, forsake, to refuse.

Abducted, Led away.

Abduction, A leading away.

Abecedarian, One that teacheth the Crosse row.

Abecedarium, The crosse-row.

Abequitate, To ride away.

Aberration, Wandering.

Abgregate, To leade out of the flocke.

Abhorre, To shunne or disdaine.

Abiect, A cast-away, vile,

base, of no estimation.

Abysse, A bottomlesse pit, or gulfe, any deepnesse so great that it cannot be sounded.

Abiudicated, Given by iudgement from one to another.

Abiuration, A denying or renouncing by oath.

Abiure, To forsweare, or deny.

Ablacted, Weaned.

Ablecticke, Any thing garnished for sale.

Ablepsie, Blindnes, want of sight, vnadvisednesse.

Abligurie, Spending in belly-cheere.

Ablocate, To set, or let out to hire.

Ablution, A washing.

Abnegation, A denying.

Abolet, Old, out of vse.

Abolish, To disanull, repeale, to destroy.

Abolished, Taken away.

Abolition, A taking away, or abrogation,

Abortion, The birth of a childe before due time.

Abortiue, Which is vntimely borne.

Abrase, To shaue.

Abridge, To shorten, to cut off, to gather only the principall points.

Abripted, Rauished.

Abrodietical, A delicate person.

Abrogate, To take away, to abolish, to disanull, to repeale.

Abrupt, Broken off.

Abruptly, By piecemeale out of order, without obseruing of due circumstance.

Absolue, To pardon, acquite, or discharge.

Absolution, Pardon, forgiuenesse, discharge.

Absolute, Perfect, accomplished.

Absonant, Vntuneable.

Absorbeate, To swallow vp.

Abstaine, To refraine.

Abstinence, A forbearing from euill, from gluttony.

Abstinent, Temperate, sober, content with his owne.

Abstorqued, Wrested away by force.

Abstract, A small booke or gathering, taken out of another.

Abstraction,

Abſtraction, A taking away, or a ſhort draught taken out of a great thing.

Abſtruſe, Hidden, ſecret, not eaſie to vnderſtand.

Abſurd, Fooliſh, without wit or grace.

Abſurdity, Folly.

Abuert, To turne away.

Abuolate, To flye away.

Abuſiue, Which offereth abuſe or euill.

Academie, An vniuerſity, or great publike Schoole.

Academicall, Belonging to an Vniuerſity.

Academicke, A Philoſopher of the ſect of *Plato*.

Accelerate, To haſten.

Acceleration, A haſtening.

Accent, Tune.

Acceptilation, a verball acquaintance.

Accerſed, Sent for.

Acceſſe, Liberty to come to a place.

Acceſſible, Which may be come to.

Acceſſory, Which wittingly hideth an offender, or counſelleth him in euill.

Accident, Which happeneth by chance.

Accidentall, Hapning by chance.

Acclamation, A crying out to one.

Accommodate, to make fit, to apply.

Accoſte, To draw neere to one.

Accoutrement, Attire for dreſſing.

Accrew, To grow, ariſe, or increaſe.

Accub, The print of any creatures.

Accumulate, To heape vp.

Accumulation, a heaping together.

Accurately, Cunningly done.

Acerbity, Sowreneſſe.

Acerote bread, Browne bread.

Acerſecomicke, One whoſe haire was neuer cut.

Acernate, To mough vp.

Acetarr, A ſalad of ſmall hearbs.

Achieue, to performe or bring to paſſe.

Acheruſe, An entrance

into Hell, from whence *Hercules* drew forth *Cerberus* the three-headed Dog of Hell with an Adamantine chaine. Poets likewise faine, that in this place, *Charon* receiued the soules into his Boat which he caried ouer *Styx*, *Acheron*, and *Phlegeton*.

Acolasticke, A prodigall person.

Acolite, Froward.

† *Aconick*, Poysonous.

Aconicum, A poysonous herbe, whereon *Cerberus* spued out his poyson when he was dragd out of Hell by *Hercules*.

Acquire, To get or procure.

Acquisition, A getting or purchasing.

Acquite, To discharge, or free one.

† *Acquitall*, A freeing of one from being guilty of an offence wherewith hee was charged.

Acrimonie, Sharpenesse.

Acrocomicke, One hauing long haire.

Acteoned, Horned.

Action, a deed done, or a doing of any thing.

Actiue, Liuely, strong, nimble.

† *Actiuitie*, Nimblenesse.

Actor, A stage player, or one doing a thing.

Actresse, A woman doer.

Actuall, That which is done, or committed.

Acuminate, To whet or sharpen.

Acupinge, To embroder.

Acute, Witty.

Acutely, Wittily.

Acrylogicall, An improper speech.

Adacted, Driuen in by force.

Adage, A prouerbe.

Adamant, Diamond.

Adamantine, Hard, not to be broken.

† *Adamat*. To loue deare ly.

Adaration, Souldiers pay.

Adcorporated, Married.

Addecimate, To take tithes.

Addict, To apply, or giue

giue ones selfe much to any thing.

† *Addicted*, Giuen to.

Additament, Any thing added, or put to a thing.

Addition, The same that *Additament* is.

† *Adecastick*, One that will doe iust howsoeuer.

Ademption, A taking away.

Adequate, To make euell.

Adequitate, To ride by.

Adesed, All eaten vp.

Adfiliated. Adopted for a sonne.

Adhabitate, To dwell nigh.

Adhalate, To breath or blow on.

Adhamate, To hooke, to binde.

Adhere, To sticke or cleaue to.

Adherence, A cleauing to.

Adherent, Which cleaueth to, or ioyneth close to a thing.

Adiacent, Bordering neere by.

† *Adiaphoricy*, Indifferency.

Adiourne, To deferre to put off till another time.

Adiournement, When a Court is dissolued.

Adipate, To feed fat.

Adiument, To helpe.

Adiunct, A quality ioyned to a thing, as heate to fire, or the like.

Adiure, To binde by oath.

Adiuration, A swearing or binding by oath.

Adiutor, A helper.

† *Adiuuate*, To helpe.

† *Admetiate*, To measure.

Admimster, To dispose of a dead mans goods.

Administration, The disposing of a dead mans goods, which made no will.

Administrator, Hee to whom the Ordinary committeth in charge the goods of a dead man so dying without will.

Administratrix, A woman in that place.

Admire, To wonder, to honour or esteeme highly.

Administration, A wondering.

Admission, a receiuing in, or giuing one leaue to enter.

† *Admit*, To let in, to allow of.

Admixtion, A mingling of things together.

Admonish, To warne.

† *Admonishment*, A warning giuen one.

Adolescenturate, To play the boy, or foole.

Adonai, Lord.

Adopt, To chuse one to be his sonne.

Adoption, The chusing and making of one, to bee as his sonne to him.

Adoptised, Chosen.

Adore, To worship, to giue.

Adoration, Worshiping.

Adornation, A decking, or trimming.

Adorne, To decke, to trim, or beautifie.

Adpugne, To fight against.

Adriaticke Sea, The gulfe of *Venice*.

Adrunage, Churlish.

Adfuniate, Greatly to esteeme riches.

Aduent, The comming of certaine weekes before Christmas: so called, for then in the Church is made solemne preparation for Christs comming.

Aduentaile, A coate of defence.

† *Aduerse*, Contrary.

Aduent, To marke.

Aduertise, to giue knowledge of a thing.

Aduesperate, To waxe night.

† *Aduigilate*, to watch diligently.

Adulable, To bee flattered.

Adulation, Flattery.

Adulatory, Which flattereth.

Adulterate, To corrupt or counterfeit.

† *Aduocate*, which pleadeth for another in a Consistory.

Aduocitate, To call often vpon.

Adumbrate, To shadow.

Aduncity, Hookednesse, crookednesse.

Aduousion, Right which a man hath to present a Clergie man to a spirituall

Adust,

Aduſt, Burnt.

Aduſtion, A burning.

Aetherealll, Heauenly.

Aerie, A neſt of Hawkes ſo called.

Aeneator, A Trumpetor.

Aeriall, Of or belonging to the ayre.

Aeſtiuate, To ſummer in a place.

Aeſtiuall, Of or belonging to Summer.

Affability, Courteſie in ſpeech, gentlenes or kindneſſe.

† *Affable*, Courteous or kinde in ſpeech.

Affect, To loue.

Affectation, An inordinate deſire which we haue.

Affected, Giuen to.

Affiance, Truſt, confidence.

Affianced, Betrothed.

Affinity, Kindred by marriage.

Affirmation, Which affirmeth.

Affix, To naile to.

† *Affluence*, Plenty, abundance.

Affrica, The South part of the world.

Affricke bird, A coward, one in gay cloathes.

† *Agaſt*, Amazed with fear, diſmaid.

Agelaſticke, One that neuer laughes.

† *Agent*, A doer or medler in a thing.

Aggerate, To heape vp.

Agglutinate, To ioyne or glue together.

† *Aggrauate*, To make a thing worſe by words.

Aggregate, To aſſemble together.

Aggreſſion, An aſſault, a ſetting vpon.

† *Agility*, Nimbleneſſe.

Aginate, To retaile ſmal wares.

Aginator, He which retaileth.

† *Agitable*, Moueable.

Agitation, A togging, a ſhaking.

Agitate, To toſſe, togge, or ſhake.

Agnate, A kinſman by the fathers ſide.

Agnation, Kindred by Fathers ſide.

Agnition, Knowledge, knowledgement.

† *Agnize*, To acknowledge.

Agonalies, Feaſtes, at

which there were great exercises of actiuity.

Agony, Torment of body and minde, great feare and trembling.

Agoniſt, A Champion.

Agonothete, A Iudge in masteries of actiuity.

† *Agreſtical*, Rude.

Agriculture, *Agricolation* Tillage of ground, or land, husbandry.

Agroſe, One which hath much lands.

Aiax ſhield, A ſure defence.

Aiglent wine, Muſtie wine.

Alablaſter, A very cold Marble, white and cleare.

† *Alacrity*, Cheerefulneſſe, courage, quickneſſe.

Albedine, Whiteneſſe.

Alchymie, The Art of melting or diſſoluing metals, by ſeparating the pure from the impure.

Alchymiſt, One skild in Alchymie.

Alcaron, The Turks law.

† *Alcyon dayes*, Merry dayes.

Algale, If ſo be, notwithſtanding, ſeeing that.

Algide, chill with cold.

Algory, chilneſſe.

Alien, A ſtranger borne, an outlandiſh man.

Alienate, To eſtrange ones ſelfe.

† *Alienation*, An eſtranging, or changing.

Aliment, Nouriſhment.

Allay, To aſſwage, qualifie, or abate the ſtrength or violence of any thing.

✕ *Allegation*, Proofe of a matter.

Allegate To proue:

Allegiance, Obedience of a Subiect to his Prince.

† *Allegory*, A ſentence that muſt be vnderſtood otherwiſe then the literall interpretation ſhewes.

Allegoricall, Belonging to an Allegory.

Alleluia, Praiſe the Lord.

Alliance, Affinity, kindred, league of friendſhip.

Allie, Of kin to one by marriage.

All gate, To binde, or tie vp.

Allot, To appoint, or giue by lot.

† *Alloquie*, Communication, or ſpeech.

Allude,

Allude, To speake any thing which hath resemblance to another thing.

Allusion, A resembling of one thing to another.

Allots, A precious wood vsed in Phyſicke.

Alloesucotrena, the iuyce of an herbe, being an excellent medicine to purge cholericke humours out of the ſtomacke.

Alopicke, One that hath no haire on his head.

Alpha, The firſt letter of the Greekes, taken alſo for the firſt or chiefe in a thing.

Alphabet, The Croſſe row of letters, the A, B, C.

Alphabeticall, Belonging to the croſſe row.

Altercation, An angry reaſoning or wrangling in words.

Alternately, Things done by courſe.

Altitude, Height.

Aluearie, A beehiue.

Alueated, Trenched, chanelled.

Alutation, A tanning or dreſſing of Leather.

Amalthean horne, Plenty of all things.

Amande, To ſend one away.

Amaritude, Bitternеſſe.

Amate, To diſmay, or diſcourage.

Amation, Wanton loue.

Amatrix, A thee paramour.

Ambage, a long circumſtance of words.

Amber, A hard yellow gumme, wherewith they make Beades.

Ambergrieſe, As ſome write, is the ſpawne of a Whale, the fume thereof is good to comfort the braine.

Ambidexter, One that can vſe both hands alike, or a ſubtile knaue, that can play on both parts.

Ambiguity, Doubtfulneſſe.

Ambiguous, Doubtfull.

Ambition, Pride, immoderate deſire of ſouereignty.

Amblygone, A flat Triangle.

Ambroſiacke, Smelling ſweet.

Ambroſia, After the Poets.

Poets, the meate of the gods.

Ambulate, To moue hither and thither.

Ambulation, A walking.

Ambulatory, A place to walke in.

Ambuscado, Souldiers hid in a secret place to entrap the enemy.

Ambushment, A secret lying to entrap one.

Ambustion, Scorching, scalding.

†*Amenitie*, Delectablenesse.

Amenty, Madnesse.

Ament, A thong or string.

†*Amerce*, To punish one by making him pay some small summe of money.

Amercement, A punishment by the purse.

Amnicke, A Riuer.

†*Amiable*, Louely.

Amenscorne, A gemme of a gold colour, like a Rams horne, which causeth one to dreame true things.

†*Amit*, To send away.

†*Amity*, Friendship, loue.

Amort, Dead.

Amorous, Louely, or louing.

Amphiboly, A speech which may be taken many wayes.

†*Amphibological*, Doubtfull.

Amphitrite, The Sea.

Amphitheater, A place made hauing seats.

Amphithalmi, A chamber hauing a chamber on both sides.

Ample, Great and large.

†*Amplect*, To embrace.

†*Amplifie*, To enlarge.

Amplification, An enlargement.

Amplitude, Largenesse, or greatnesse.

Ampute, To cut off.

Amulet, Any thing hanged about the necke to preserue one from inchantment.

Anabathra, A Pulpit.

Anakim, A Giant.

Anagnosticke, A Curate seruing onely to reade

Anagogicke, One skild in expounding the Scriptures.

Anagram, An inuention by altering the places of the letters of ones name, to make

make another word, as of *Iude*, to make *vide*.

Analects, Crums which fall from the table.

Analogie, Proportion, likeneſſe of one thing to another.

Analyſis, A reſolution in doubtfull matters.

Anarchy, When a kingdome is without a King.

Anathema, Any thing hanged vp in a Church, as an offering to God: ſometime it ſignifieth curſings, execrations, excommunications, or a man excommunicate, and deliuered to the paw of the diuell.

Anathematize, To giue ones ſelfe to the diuell.

Anatomy, The trunke of a dead man, from whence all the fleſh is cut off with the ſinewes, and nothing remaining ſaue the bare bones.

Anatomize, to cut and ſearch euery part, to make an Anatomy.

† *Anchoreſſe*, A religious woman liuing ſolitarily.

Anchorite, A religious man liuing ſolitary.

Androgyne, Hee that is both man and woman.

Angle, A corner.

† *Anguiſh*, Griefe of mind, vexation.

Anguſt, Straight, narrow.

Anhilation, The Triſique.

Anility, Dotage.

Animaduerſion, A marking, a harking.

† *Animate*, to encourage or hearten on.

Animoſity, Liuelineſſe, courage.

Annals, Chronicles from yeere to yeere.

Annales, The firſt fruits paid of a ſpirituall liuing.

Annex, To knit or ioyn to.

† *Annihilate*, To make voyd, or bring to nothing.

Anniuerſary, A ſolemnity kept from yeere to yeere at a ſet time.

† *Annotation*, A note, marke, or expoſition made vpon any writing.

Annuall, Yeerely.

Annuate, To nod with the head.

Annuity, Yeerly payment of money to one, not in way of rent, but otherwiſe.

Annulet,

Annulet, Any thing hanging about the necke.

Annull, To make voyd.

Annunciate, To tell or declare.

†*Anomaly*, Vnequalitie, vnlikeneſſe to any thing,

Anorexia, A queaſineſſe of ſtomacke.

Antagoniſt, an enemy.

Antarticke pole, the ſouth pole of the world.

Anteambulate, To vſher.

Antecedent, That which goeth before.

Anteſati, A deed done before.

Anthemne, A Song which Church-men ſing by courſe one after another.

Anthropophagize, One man to kill and eate anothers fleſh.

Antelucidate, To worke by candle-light before day.

Antichriſt, an enemy or aduerſary to Chriſt, and true Religion; alſo the Pope.

Antiloquy, A term which Stage-players vſe, by them called their cue.

Anticipate, To preuent, or to take before another.

†*Anticipation*, A preuenting or taking before.

Antidate, A dating of ſome letter or other writing on ſome day paſt.

Antidote, A preſeruatiue againſt poyſon.

Antilogowenes, contradiction.

Anticke worke, A worke in painting or caruing of diuers ſhapes of Beaſts, Birds, Flowers, &c. vnperfectly mixt, and made one of another.

†*Antipathy*, A diſagreement of qualities.

Antiperiſtaſis, A terme vſed in Philoſophy, when heat being kept in by cold waxeth the ſtronger in it ſelfe, or cold kept in by heat, groweth more vehement.

Antiquary, One skild in Antiquities, well acquainted in old Hiſtories.

Antiquate, To make old.

Antique, Old, out of vſe.

Antitheſis, contrarieties of things placed one againſt

againſt another, as ſpokes in a wheele.

Annullity, Nothing.

† *Anxiety*, Carefulneſſe, ſadneſſe.

Anxious, Carefull, ſad.

Aonian band, The Muſes.

Apparitions, Strange ſights.

Aphoriſme, A ſhort ſentence briefly expreſſing the properties of a thing.

Apochrypha, Hidden, doubtfull, not knowne.

Apolactize, To ſpurne with the heele.

Apoge, The point farthеſt from the center of the earth.

Apologie, A defence or excuſe: a ſpeech or written anſwer made in iuſtification of any perſon.

† *Apologicall*, Hee which maketh an excuſe, or that which is ſpoken in defence.

Apologize, To excuſe a thing.

Apophoret, A new yeares gift.

Apoplexie, The dead palſie.

Apoſtaſie, A reuolting or falling from true Religion.

Apoſtata, He that reuolteth or falleth away from true Religion. *Iulianus* one of the old Emperours was moſt infamous for this crime.

Apoſtle, One ſent in a meſſage, a meſſenger.

Apophthegme, A quicke, ſhort, and witty ſentence, worthy the noting.

Apotheck, A ſtore-houſe.

Apalle, To make one afraid.

† *Apparant*, Manifeſt, chaſte, couetous.

Appariter, A Sumner, ſummoning one to appear at a Court.

Apparition, An appearing or viſion.

† *Appeach*, To accuſe, diſcloſe, or bewray one.

Appeale, When a Malefactor accuſeth his conſort.

Appellation, A calling or naming.

Appellant, Which appealeth.

† *Appendix*, Any thing which dependeth on another. Alſo it ſignifieth a waiter.

Appertenances, That which appertaineth, or belongeth to another thing.

†*Appland*, To shew loue or liking to a thing, by clapping of hands, or other signe of reioycing.

Applause, A clapping of hands for ioy.

Application, An applying of one thing to another.

†*Apposition*, A putting of one thing to another.

Approbate, To allow, to like.

†*Approbation*, An allowance, or liking.

Appropere, To make haste.

Appropinquation, A drawing neere.

†*Appropriate*, To challenge to ones selfe, to keep to himselfe alone.

Appropriation, When a priuate man hath right to a Parsonage in himselfe, & may receiue the profit thereof, by maintaining a Vicar to serue the place.

Aprication, A beaking in the Sunne.

Apricity, The warmenes of the Sunne in Winter.

Aquation, Abundance of raine.

Arabian bird, The Phenix.

Arable. To be plowed.

Aratrat, To plow or till.

†*Arbiter*, A Iudge in some controuersies, chosen indifferently for both parties.

Arbitrement, An agreement made betwixt two parties.

†*Arbitrator*, The same that *Arbiter*.

Arbitrary, Belonging to arbitrement.

Arbitrate, To make an agreement, to iudge.

* *Arblaster*, A Crosse-bow.

Arbust, To plant with trees.

Arch-Colonell, A Generall.

Archiatrer, A chiefe or principall Physitian.

Architect, A chiefe workeman.

Arcenall, An Armory, or Store house.

Architecture, The Science of building.

Architraue, The crowne

or chapter of a pillar; alſo the principall beame in any building.

Architype, The chiefe or firſt patterne.

† *Ardent*, Burning, hot, vehement.

Ardour, Heat, earneſtneſſe.

† *Arduity*, High, hardnes to come to.

Aretalogon, A vaunter of his owne vertues

Argent, Siluer, or of ſiluer colour, ſometime white,

Argentageny, The ſiluer ſickneſſe

Argologie, Idle or vaine ſpeaking.

Aridity, Drineſſe.

Ariſtocracy, A kinde of gouernement, where the Nobility beare all the ſway.

Ariſtocraticall, Of or belonging to Ariſtocracy.

Arithmeticke, The Art of numbring.

Armadoes, Spaniſh Armies, or great ſhippes of warre.

Armillated, Wearing bracelets.

Armipotent, Mighty, ſtrong.

† *Aromaticall*, Sweet of ſauour, ſmelling like Spice.

Aromaticke wine, Sweet wine brewed with Spices: Hippocras.

Arrerages, Money or Rent behind, not yet paid.

† *Arride*, To pleaſe well, to content with delight.

Arrogancy, Pride, loftineſſe.

Arrogant, Proud, inſulting.

† *Arrogate*, Proudly to challenge to himſelfe more honour than is due.

Artemiſean month, The month of May.

Arteries, Hollow ſinewes or veines, wherein the ſpirits of life doe walke

Articulate, To ſet downe articles or conditions of agreement.

Artucke pole, The North pole of the world.

† *Artificiall*, Cunning, well contriued, skilfull.

Artillery, Great Ordinance for warre.

Artiſan, A handy craftsman.

Artiſt, One skild in any Art.

Aruſpicy, Diuination by opening

opening the bowels of beasts.

Asa fœtida, A tried gum hauing a very strong and loathsome smell.

Ascanse, Side-waies, or looking on one side.

† *Ascribe*, To impute, or account, or apply.

Aspect, Sight, the countenance, or beholding of any thing.

Asperate, Rough.

Asperity, Sharpenesse.

Aspersion, A sprinkling.

Aspiration, A breathing or pronouncing the letter before a vowell.

† *Aspire*, To hope to come to a thing, to seeke aduancement.

Aspiration, A carrying away.

Assassinate, To rob or murder in the high-way.

Assassinous, Murderous.

Assector, A companion, a follower.

Assecure, to censure one.

Assentation, Flattery.

Assertion, An affirming, or auouching of any thing.

Assertionate, To auouch.

† *Assestrix*, A woman assistant.

Assets, When a man hath goods come to his hand, to discharge a dead mans debts or Legacies giuen by him.

Asseueration, An earnest affirming.

Assedilie, A Bishops pue.

Assiduity, Continuance, or continuall attendance.

† *Assiduous*, daily.

Assignation, An appointment.

Assigne, To appoint.

Assignement, A passing of one thing ouer to another.

† *Assistant*, A helper.

Associate, To accompany.

† *Association*, A ioyning together in fellowship.

Assoile, To acquite or discharge, to pardon.

Assonate, To sound or ring like a bell.

† *Assume*, To take to himselfe.

Assumpsit, When one for some consideration giuen, doth vndertake to doe any thing.

Assumpted, Taken vp.

Assumption, A taking or lifting vp.

Assipulate,

† *Astipulate*, To affirme, or agree.

Astipulation, An agreement, an affirming.

Astragalize, To play at dice.

Astriction, A binding.

Astrictiue, Which hath power to binde.

Astringent, Idem.

Astrologie, A foretelling of things to come.

Astrologer, One skild in Astrologie.

Astronomy, An Art teaching the knowledge of the courses both of Planets and Starres.

Astronomicall, Belonging to Astronomy.

† *Asylum*, A refuge, or defence.

Asymbolike, One escaping scot-free.

† *Atchieuement*, The performance of any great matter.

Atheisme, The damnable opinion of the Atheists

Atheist, That thinkes there is no God, or rule of religion, infidels.

Athleticall science, The wrastling science.

Athlantiske sea, Is the Mediterranean, or a part thereof.

Atomy, A mote flying in the Sunne-beames: any thing so small that it cannot be made lesse.

† *Atonement*, Quietnesse.

Atrate, One cladde in blacke, a mourner.

Atribute, To bestow, to giue.

Atricke, An Vsher of an Hall.

† *Atrocity*, Cruelty, outragious.

Attach, To lay hand on.

Attainted, Conuicted, or proued guilty of some great crime.

Attainder, A conuiction prouing one guilty of some capitall crime or offence.

† *Attentiue*, Diligently harkning.

Attenuate, To diminish or make lesse.

Attestation, A witnessing

Attract, to draw or pull to.

Attractiue, Hauing power to draw.

† *Attraction*, A drawing, or pulling to.

Attrection, A handling, or feeling.

Attribute, To giue to, or impute.

✝ *Attrition*, Repentance, sorrow.

Atturney, Hee that by naturall consent taketh charge of another mans businesse.

Atturnment, The paying of a small piece of money by a Tenant, in token that he acknowledgeth the party to whom he payeth it, his Landlord.

Auarice, couetousnesse.

Aucupation, Hunting after a thing.

Audacious, Bold, hardy.

✝ *Audacity*, Boldnesse.

Audible, Easie to bee heard.

Audience, A hearing: sometime it signifieth an assembly of people.

Auditor, An Officer of Accompts.

✝ *Auerre*, To iustifie, auouch, or maintaine a thing.

Auerruncate, To take away that which hurts, to weede.

✝ *Auerment*, Approuing a thing to bee true and honest.

Auersion, A turning away, a disliking.

Auert, To turne away.

✝ *Augment*, To increase.

Augmentation, an increasing.

Augur, A soothsayer.

Auguration, Diuination by flying of birds in the ayre.

Augurize, To prophesie.

Auidity, Greedinesse.

Auoke, To call from, or backe againe.

✝ *Auowable*, That which one may iustifie and maintaine.

Auow, To iustifie or maintaine.

Auricular, Spoken in the eare.

Aurigation, A driuing of a Coach.

Aurora, The morning.

✝ *Auspicious*, Lucky, fortunate.

Austere, Sharpe, cruell, seuere.

Austerity, Hard visage, cruelty.

Australe, Southerne.

Authenticke, Vndeniable, approued of all.

Autumne, Harueſt time.

Autumnall,

Autumnall, Belonging to Autumne.

Autonomy, Liberty to liue after ones owne law.

† *Axiome*, A maxime or sentence allowed to bee true.

Axinomancy, Diuination done by hatchets.

* *Aye*, For euer.

Azure, A fine blue colour.

B

Bacchanals, The feasts of Bacchus.

Bacchanalian frowes, Women Bacchus Priests.

Badger, One that buyes Corne or other victuall in one place, to transport it to another for gaine.

† *Balatron*, A rascally base knaue.

Balasse, Grauell, or any thing of weight layd in the bottome of shippes to make them goe vpright.

* *Bale*, Sorrow, great misery.

† *Balefull*, Sorrowfull.

Balk, A little piece o ground in arable land, which by mischance the plow slipt ouer, so that it is not plowed at all.

Ballon, The round globe or top of a pillar.

Balme, or *Balsamum*, An excellent medicine for a greene wound, and diuers other purposes.

Balneo, Bath.

Bandle, An Irish measure of two foot in length.

Baptize, To wash.

Baptisme, A washing or dipping in water.

Baptist, A washer, Saint *John*, the Sonne of *Zacharias*, was so called, for that he first began to baptize, or wash men in the Riuer of *Jordan*, to the remission of sinnes.

† *Barbarisme*, Rudenes in speech or behauiour, outragious cruelty.

* *Bardes*, Ancient Poets.

Barrester, One allowed to plead at a barre.

Barretter, A common quarreller, one that is euer suing & molesting others without cause.

Barricado, A warlike defence made with empty barrels, and such like vessels, layd at the breach of a wall, to keepe out the enemy.

Barriers, A warlike exercise of men fighting with short Swords, and within some appointed compasse.

Barter, To bargaine or exchange commodities for commodities.

Baston, A staffe or cudgell: sometime it signifieth an Officer of the *Fleet*, attending in the Kings court, with a red staffe to convay such to ward as are there committed.

Bassaw, A nobleman in Turkie.

† *Basiate*, To kisse.

Bastinado, A staffe, or cudgell.

Bastion, A defence built within a City.

Bath, Ten pottles in liquor.

Battery, A beating or striking.

Baubee, A farthing.

Bauin, A faggot.

* *Bayne*, A Bath.

† *Beatitude*, Blessednesse.

Bee-glue, That whic Bees doe make at the entry of their Hiue, to keepe out cold.

Beestings, The first milke that commeth from the Teate, after the birth of any thing.

Belial, An Hebrew word, signifying a wicked naughty person; an Apostata, one without yoke, & is many times taken for the Deuill.

Belive, By and by, anon.

Belaue, To wash.

Beleaguerd, Besieged.

Belligerate, to make war.

Bellitude, Faireneſſe.

Belt, A girdle.

Benediction, A blessing.

Benedicted, Blessed.

† *Benefactor*, A friend, one that doth one good.

Beneficence, A doing good.

Benificent, Liberall, louing.

Benevolence, Good will.

† *Benevolent*, Louing, or friendly, well-wishing.

Benigne, Gentle, fauourable, friendly.

Benignity, Liberality, courtesie.

* *Beni-*

Benison, A blessing:

† *Bereft*, Tooke away.

Bestiall, Beastly, dishonest.

Beside, Befall.

Bewie, A troope of Ladies, Quailes, or of Deere.

Bezell, The broad place of a Ring where the stone is set.

Bice, A delicate blue painting colour.

Bigamie, The marriage of two wiues.

Bigamus, One twice married.

Bimatieall, Two yeeres space.

Bimenstiall, two moneths space.

Bipartite, Diuided into two parts.

Bipedicall, Two foote long.

Birgander, A kinde of wilde Goose.

Bitumen, A kind of clay naturally clāmy like Pitch.

Bissextile, Leape-yeere.

Blandiloquy, Flattering speech.

Blank-manger, A custard.

Blemishes, Markes made by Hunters, to shew where a Deere hath gone in.

† *Blend*, to mixe together.

Blephoron, One hauing great browes, and eye lids.

* *Blithe*, Merry, frolike, ioyfull.

Blomary, the first forge through which the yron passeth after it is melted of the Mine.

Blunder, To bestir ones selfe.

Bocconie, Poyson, or Italian figs.

Bombards, Great guns.

† *Bonayre*, Gentle, milde, courteous.

Bonnet, A hat or cap.

Boone, A request, sometime good, as a boone companion.

Boote, Helpe.

Boras, A white substance like Salt-peter, wherewith goldsmiths solder gold and siluer.

Boreas, The north wind.

Bouline, A hungry disease in a cold stomacke.

Brachygraphy, A short kinde of writing, as a letter for a word.

Brakes, Drinke made of hony, spice, and water.

Brachylogies, Short speeches.

Braine-ſicke, Mad, fooliſh.

Brandiſh, To ſhake properly a ſword, or the like.

Bretfull, Topfull.

Breuity, Shortneſſe.

Brigandine, a coate of defence.

Brigantine, A kinde of a ſmall ſhip.

Brocage, Meanes vſed by a ſpokeſman.

Brochity, Crookedneſſe.

Brocket, A red Deere of two yeeres old.

Brothell, A bawdy-houſe.

Brothelry, Bawdery.

Bruit, Report.

Brumall, Of or belonging to winter.

Bruta, Or brutiſh, beaſtly.

Brutiſhneſſe, Beaſtlineſſe.

Brutus beires, Engliſhmen.

Bubulcitate, To cry like a cow-boy.

Buccinate, To blow a Trumpet.

Budge, A furre of a kind of Kid in other Countries.

Bugle, A little blacke horne.

Bulbitate, To befilth ones breeches.

Bullion, Siluer or gold vnrefined.

Burdon, A deepe baſe.

Burganet, a helmet, or a head-piece.

Burglary, A breaking into a houſe by night, with an intent to ſteale & murder.

Burlie, Groſſe, fat, great.

Burnet, an attire for the head, a hood.

Burniſh, By rubbing to make a thing glitter.

Burſholder, an officer in a Borough.

Buttreſſes, Staies to prop vp a wall.

Buxome, Pliant, obedinnt.

Buxomneſſe, Lowlineſſe, humbleneſſe.

C cemented

CAball, *Cabaliſticke*, The traditions of the Iewes doctrine of religion.

Cabaliſt, One skilfull therein.

Caball,

Caball, A little horse, a iade.

Cachinnation, A great laughter.

Cacologie, Ill report.

Cacuminate, To make sharpe, or copped.

Cadence, The falling of the voyce.

Caleb, A batchellor.

Calamity, Misery.

Calamist, One having his haire turning vpwards.

Calcate, To stampe.

Calcinate, To burne.

calcination, A burning, or turning into ashes.

calcitrate, To kicke, or wince.

Calculate, To reckon, to cast account.

Calculation, an account or reckoning.

Calefie, To warme.

Calefaction, A making warme.

Caligation, Dimnesse of sight.

Caligraphy, Faire writing.

calette, A lewd woman.

Calidity, crastinesse.

Callosity, Hardnesse.

Calibrate, To stop with barres of Lattice.

Calthrope, A little thing made with foure pricks of Iron, of such a fashion, that which way soeuer it bee throwne, one poynt will alway sticke vp like a naile to spoile the foot of the enemies horse.

Caluary, A place for dead mens bones.

Caluity, Baldnesse.

Calumniate, Falsly to accuse or slander.

Calumniation, A false accusation, slanderous lying.

Calumny, *Idem*.

Camelionize, To change into many colours.

Camerate, To siele, or vault.

Camphire, A gum very cold and dry.

Canaces, Incestuous women.

Cancell, To deface, to blot out.

Candicate, To waxe white.

Canicular dayes, Dogge daies, very hot dayes in Iuly and August: so called of the Starre *Canis* the Dog, which then riseth with the

Sunne, and doth much increase his heat.

Canine, Doggish.

Caniball, A barbarous sauage person, one that eateth mans flesh.

Cannricke houses, Thatched houses.

Canon, A Law.

Canonicall, Approued by exact ruie.

Canonization, The solemnity of canonizing or pronouncing one to bee a Saint.

Canonier, One which shooteth in great Ordnance.

Canonize, To pronounce one to be a Saint.

Cantation, Singing.

† *Canuas*, To sift a matter.

† *Capacity*, Aptnes to conceiue, receiue, or hold.

Cape, A corner of a land shooting out into the sea.

Caperate, To frowne.

Capistrate, To halter.

Capitall, Chiefe, principall, sometime abhominable, deadly.

Capite, When one holds land immediately from the Crowne.

Capitall, An ancient palace in Rome so called.

† *Capitulate*, To draw or bring into Chapters.

capnomancy, Diuination by flying of smoake.

Capricorne, A signe containing twenty starres.

Capriole, The leaping of a horse aboue ground, called by horsemen, the Goats leape.

Caprious, A goatish desire, lustfull.

Capstand, An instrument to wind vp things of great weight, some cal it a Crane

† *Captious*, Quicke, short, quarrelsome in demands.

Captiuate, To take prisoner.

† *Captiuity*, Bondage, imprisonment.

Carbonade, A rasher vpon the coales.

Carbunculate, To burne like a coale.

Cardinall, Chiefe, principall.

Carcanet, A small chaine

† *Carionized*, Stinking.

Carity, Dearth.

Carle, A husbandman.

Carminate, To spin.

† *Carnall*, Fleshly.

Carnality,

Carnality, Fleshlinesse.

Caroll, A song.

Carnificate, To hang.

Carpe, To rebuke, check, or taunt.

† *Carreere*, A short swift race with a horse.

Carricke, A great ship of burden.

Carraques, Great Spanish vessels.

Castaldy, Stewardship.

Castalides, The surname of the Muses.

Castigate, To chastise, to correct.

Castigation, A correction, chastisement.

Castrated, Gelded.

Castlward, A payment made by some dwelling within a certaine compasse of a Castle, for the maintenance of those that doe Watch and ward the Castle; also the Circuit of Land which oweth this Seruice.

Casuall, Which happeneth by chance, vncertaine.

† *Casualty*, Chance, fortune, hap hazard.

Catadrome, A tilt yard.

Catalogue, A roll, bill, or register of names, or other things.

Cataplasme, A plaister, compounded of certaine oyntments to cure sores.

Cataract, A distillation of humours out of the eyes.

† *Catarrhe*, A distillation of watry humours out of the head.

Catastrophe, The end of a Comedy, a sudden alteration.

Catastrophize, To end a Comedy, or the like.

Catastrum, The decke or hatch of a ship.

Catamite, A boy which is vsed for buggery.

Catechize, to instruct by mouth.

Catecheumen, A nouice, or one newly instructed in matters of faith, by word of mouth.

Category, An accusation.

Cathedrall, Of, or belonging to a Bishops chaire.

Catholike, Vniuersall or generall.

Catillate, to licke dishes.

Catenate, to chaine

Catoptrumancie, Diuination,

nation by visions shewn in a glasse.

Cauerne, A hole or caue in the earth.

† *Caueat*, A warning.

Causidicke, A Lawyer, atturney, aduocate, or proctor.

Cautele, a taking heed.

† *Cautelous*, wary, circumspect.

Cauterize. To burne, or seare.

Caution, *Idem*, as caueat is.

Cauill, To reason ouerthwartly.

Cauilleus, Deceitfull.

Celebrate, To do a thing in honour of some one.

Celebration, The solemnization of a feast.

Celebrity, Great renowne.

Celeripedean, a swift footman.

† *Celerity*, Swiftnes, speed

Celestiall, Heauenly.

Celsitude, Highnesse.

Cement, Morter, Lime.

Cenation, a supper.

Censer, a vessell to burn Frankincense in.

Censor, A graue Officer hauing power to correct matters.

† *Censure*, Opinion, iudgment.

Center, The point in the midst of a round circle, and therfore the earth is called the center of the world, because it is in the middest thereof.

Centurion, A captaine of an hundred men.

Cericean, a subtle knaue.

Cermocinatrix, She that instructeth to speake.

Certation, Strife.

✕ *Certes*, Surely, certainly

Certificate, A writing auerring the truth of a thing.

Ceruse, White Leade.

Cesptate, To stumble.

Chalon, A blanket or couering.

Chamfering, a small gutter or furrow, made by art vpon some pillers of stone or timber.

Champerty, See *Champertaures*.

Chaplet, An attire for the head, made of gold, pearle, or other costly or curious stuffe, vsed to bee fastned behind, in manner of a folded role or garland.

Cham-

Champertaures, Such as ſtir others to law, bearing charges to ſhare part of what they ſue for.

Chancellour, a chiefe officer in a ſpirituall court.

Chancery, The court of equity, and good conſcience.

Chantor, A Singer.

† *Chaos*, A confuſed and diſordered heape, whereof Poets faine the world, and all that therein is, to bee made.

Charactery, A writing by Characters, or by ſtrange markes.

Character, The forme of a letter, a marke, ſigne, or ſtampe in any thing.

Charybdis, A gulfe in the ſea, wherein is moſt dangerous ſayling, by reaſon of contrary windes.

† *Charily*, Warily.

Charles waine, Certaine ſtarres winding about the North pole of the world, in faſhion like four wheels, and horſes drawing it.

Charnall houſe, A place to lay ſculs and dead bones in.

Chart, A written deed.

Charter, a writing of priuiledges and liberties.

Cheat, To deceiue and coozen.

† *Cheating*, Coozenage.

Cheeke-varniſh, Painting vſed by ſome women.

Chernez, A graine dying Skarlet.

Cheuiſance, Merchandize, bargaining.

Chirographicall Writing, a writing of ones owne hand.

Chorography, the deſcription of a Countrey.

Chriſme, A white linnen cloth wrapped about an Infant, after it is newly chriſtned.

Chriſtianiſme, The beliefe of Chriſtians.

Chryſoſtomaticall, Golden-mouthed.

Chronologer, One skilfull in Chronicles.

Chronologie, The knowledge of old ſtories.

Chymæras, Strange phantaſies, Caſtles in the ayre.

Chymiſt, See *Paracelſus*.

Chiromancy, Diuination by the palme of the hand.

Chiualry, Knighthood.

Cibaries,

Cibaries, Belonging to meates.

Cibarian bread, Browne bread.

Cicurate, To tame.

Cimball, An old musicall instrument made with plates of brasse.

† *Cimbicke*, A misard, or nigeard.

Cimbricke, A Dane.

Circinate, To turne round.

Circuition, a compassing about.

Circumference, The outward part of any round circle, the ring or round compasse of a wheele.

Circular, That which is round in compasse.

Circulate, To compasse about.

Circumcise, to cut off the fore-skinne of ones priuities.

Circumcision, A cutting off the fore-skinne.

Circumcellion, A tauerne hunter.

Circumlidge, To binde about.

✕ *Circumlocution*, A speaking of many words when few may suffice; a long circumstance.

Circumplicate, To roll, or wrap about.

Circumscribe, To draw a line about: to compasse round.

Circumscriptible, Which may bee limited within bands.

† *Circumspect*, Wise, warie, aduised, heedfull.

Circumuall, To trench about.

Circumuent, To deceiue one.

Circumuert, To turne about.

Circundate, To compasse about.

Circundolate, To hew round about.

✕ *Circunduction*, Guile, or deceit.

Circunstate, To compasse about.

Circunstrued, Built round about.

Circunuolate, To flye round about.

Cirques, Round lists to behold publike Races.

Cisseld, Kept from entrance.

† *Cite*, To warne one to appeare.

Citation,

Citation, A warning.

Citharize, To play on the Harpe.

Citrine, Yellow.

Citadell, A Caſtle with a ſmall garriſon to keepe a Towne in awe.

† *Ciuilize*, To make ciuill.

Ciuitated, Become like a Citizen.

Clamour, A great cry or noyſe.

Clamorous, Crying out, or exclaiming.

† *Clandeſtine*, Cloſe, ſecret.

Clarifie, To make cleere.

Claritie, noblenes, cleerneſſe.

Clauditate, To goe lame.

† *Clauſe*, A ſhort ſentence.

Cleepe, To name or call.

Clemency, Gentleneſſe, mercy.

Clement, Gentle, courteous.

Client, One asking counſell of a Lawyer.

Clymactericall, Is euery ſeuenth yeere, which is held very dangerous, & by this account the 14, 21, 28, 35, &c. are held clymactericall yeeres: ſome hold the ninth yeere to be the clymactericall yeere, and as dangerous as the other: and by this account, 18, 27, 36, &c. are ſo called: But the moſt dangerous and notedſt clymactericall yeere is at the age of 36. for that both accounts doe meete in this number, namely, 9. times ſeuen, & ſeuen times nine, either of which numbers make 63, this (I ſay) is held the moſt dangerous yeere of all.

Climate, Signifieth a portion of the world betweene North and South, containing ſome notable difference in the Sunne riſing.

Clymopaly, Ouermuch lechery.

Cloake, To couer or hide

Cloddred, Muſty.

Clucke, To call like a Henne.

Coaceruate, To heape vp together.

† *Coaction*, Conſtraint.

Coactiue,

Coactiue, Constraining.

Coagmentation, Plunging together.

† *Coadiutor*, A fellow helper.

Coagulate, To turne to a curd.

Cochenel, Graine wherewith the Purple is dyed.

Coccinated, Clad in skarlet.

Coequitate, To ride together.

Coequall, Equall in degree with another.

Coessentiall, Of the same essence or substance.

† *Coetanes*, Of the time, and age.

Coeternall, Equall in eternity.

Cohere, To agree, sticke or hang together.

Cogitation, Thinking.

Cognition, Knowledge.

Coherence, An agreement, or hanging together.

Cognominate, To name.

Cognomination, A naming.

Collachrimate, To weepe with.

Collachrimation, A weeping with.

† *Collaterall*, Sideways, euery degree of kindred is either lineall or collateral, the lineal, that which commeth from the grandfather to the father, & from the father to the sonne, & so still right downewards: collaterall is that which commeth sidewaies, as first betweene brothers and sisters, then betweene their children, &c. Also vncles, aunts, and all cousins are contained vnder this term of collaterall kindred.

Collation, A small banquet.

Collaud, To praise.

Colleague, A companion or one ioyned in office, with another.

Collect, To gather together.

Collection, A gathering.

Colligate, To bind together.

Collimate, To leuell or winke with one eye.

Collocation, A placing.

Collocuplicate, To enrich.

Colloquie, A talking together.

Colluctation, A wrestling.

Collusion,

+ *Colluſion*, Deceit.

Collutulate, To defile.

Colon, A marke of a ſentence not fully ended, it is thus made with two pricks (:) thus.

Colloquintida, A kinde of wild gourd, it is often vſed in Phyſicke.

Coloſſe, A huge Image or ſtatue made of wood: wee reade of one in the Ile of *Rhodes*, whoſe thumbe few men could fathome.

Columbine, Doue like.

Columbate, To bill or kiſſe like a Doue.

Columne, A pillar.

Combate, A fight between two, allowed by the law, for the triall of ſome controuerſie.

Combatant, He which is to fight a combate.

+ *Combine*, To ioyne together.

Combination, A ioyning together.

Combuſt, Burnt, ſcorched

Combuſtible, That which will ſoone be ſet on fire.

Combuſtion, A firing or burning.

Comedie, A play or Enterlude, whoſe beginning is full of trouble, the end thereof is mirth and ioy.

Comedian, A Player or writer of comedies.

Comet, A blazing ſtarre.

Comicall, Pleaſant, merry.

Comma, A marke made thus (,) often vſed in writing and printing.

Commaſculate, To ſet one in ſtomacke.

Commeation, A paſport.

Commemorate, To rehearſe or make mention.

Commemoration, A rehearſing, a remembrance.

Commence, To enter an action againſt one, to begin.

X *Commendatory*, Which commendeth one.

Comment, A lye, or tale, ſometimes a note of inſtruction ſet in the margent of a Booke, to expound that which is hard to bee vnderſtood.

X *Commentary*, See *Comment*.

Commerce, conuerſation, entercourſe of merchandize.

Commination, A threatening:

Commi-

Comitiall ill, The falling sickneſſe.

† *Commiſerate*, To pitty, or take compaſſion vpon any.

Commiſſary, One that hath ſpirituall iuriſdiction in ſome out-place of a Diocеſſe, ſo farre diſtant from the chiefe City, that it were a trouble to ſummon people to it.

Commiſeration, Pitty, compaſſion.

Commiſſion, A writing, ſhewing that one or many haue ſome authority in matters of truſt committed to their charge.

Commiſſioner, That hath authority by commiſſion.

Commitee, He to whom a matter is committed to be ordered or decided.

† *Commix*, To mixe together:

Commixtion, a mingling together.

Commodious, Fit, profitable

† *Commonſtrate*, To teach.

Commoration, A ſtaying or tarrying.

Commotion, A hurly burly, or great ſtirre.

Commotrix, a maid that makes ready and vnready her Miſtreſſe.

Communicable, That which may be imparted to another.

Communion, a partaking together.

† *Community*, Fellowſhip in partaking together,

Commulceate, To aſſwage.

† *Commutation*, A changing.

Commutatiue, Which may be changed.

† *Compact*, Hard or cloſe knit together ſome, a bargaine or agreement.

Compatible, To bee ioyned.

Compaſſionate, Pittifull.

Compaginate, To ſet together that which is broken.

Comparation, Prouiſion.

† *Compeers*, Companions.

Compendious, Briefe, or ſhort.

Compendium, A ſauing courſe, a ſhort way.

Compenſation, A recompence.

Competendinate, To deferre.

Competency,

Competency, Sufficiency.

Competent, Conuenient, necessary.

†*Competitor*, One suing for the same thing another doth.

Compile, To make or set together.

Compilation, Theft, murder.

Complement, Perfection, fine behauiour.

Compleat, Perfect, full.

†*Complexion*, The temperature of the humours in ones body, which causeth the colour.

Complices, Confederates in lewd matters.

Complore, To weepe together.

Compose, To frame, to set together.

†*Componderate*, To weigh

Composition, A ioyning or setting together.

Compositor, Which setteth things together

†*Comprehend*, To conceiue in the minde.

Comprehensible, That which may be conceiued.

Comprehension, Vnderstanding, conceiuing.

†*Compremise*, An agreement made by indifferent men chosen on both sides.

Compulsion, Constraint.

Compunction, Griefe, or remorse.

Compriſe, To containe.

†*Computate*, To account, to reckon.

Computation, An account.

Comrade, A companion, a good fellow.

Concaue, Hollow.

Concauity, Hollownesse.

Concertation, Strife, enuie.

Concessation, Loytering.

†*Concinnate*, To make fit.

Concinnity, Apt fitnesse, a feat contriuing, or handsome setting a thing together.

Concionator, A Preacher.

Concise, Briefe, short.

Concitation, Prouoking, mouing.

Conclaue, An inner Parlour, a priuate roome, a Closet.

Concoct, To digest, to boyle.

Concoction, A digestion of meat in the body.

†*Concordancy*, Agreement,

Concourse, A great assembly.

Concupiscence, Lust, fleshly desire.

† *Concurre*, To meete together.

Concussed, Shaken.

Condensate, To thicken.

Condescend, To ioyne together, to agree.

Condigne, Worthy, due, deserued.

Condole, To weepe with another, to bemone.

Condone, To giue.

† *Conforme*, to sleepe with one.

Conduce, To bring with, to helpe.

✕ *Conduct*, To guide one in the way.

Cones, Geometricall figures, broad beneath, and sharpe aboue, with a circular bottome.

Conduplicate, To double.

Confabulate, To talke, to tell tales.

Confection, A mingling, or what is mingled.

✕ *Confederate*, One linked with another in something.

Conferre, To talke together, to compare together.

† *Conference*, A talking or reasoning together.

Confidence, Truft, credit.

Confident, Bold, nothing doubtfull, assured.

Confine, To appoint bounds, or to limit.

† *Confines*, The bounds or borders of a City, or country.

Confiscate, Seized on to the Kings vse, forfeited.

Confiscation, Forfeiture of our goods, or seizing them to the Kings vse.

Conflagitate, Earnestly to desire.

† *Conflict*, a fight, or bickring.

Confluence, A flowing together, great store, or great multitude.

Conforme, to frame ones selfe to what is required of one.

Conformity, Likenesse.

† *Confront*, To face one boldly.

Confused, Mingled, out of order.

Confusion, A disorderly mingling.

† *Confute*, To disproue or ouerthrow by argument.

Congeale, To freeze, to grow

grow ſtiffe with cold.

Congeſtion, a heaping vp.

Conglobed, Gatherd vp round.

Conglomerate To winde vp on bottomes.

Conglutinate, To ioyne, to glue together.

Conglutination, A gluing together.

Congratulate, To reioyce in another's behalfe.

† *Congratulation*, A reioycing in ones behalfe.

Congregate, To gather together.

Congruent, Agreeable.

Congruity, Agreement.

† *Coniecturall*, Which may or may not be, vncertaine.

Coniogne, To ioyne together.

Coniugall, Belonging to Wedlocke.

† *Coniunction*, A ioyning or coupling together.

Coniure, To ſweare, or conſpire together, to bind by oath.

† *Conlatrate*, To barke, or carpe.

Connex, To knit together.

† *Connexion*, A knitting together.

Connine, To winke at a thing.

† *Conniuence*, A winking at a matter.

Connudate, To ſtrip naked.

† *Conſanate*, To heale.

† *Conſanguinity*, Kindred by bloud.

Conſecrate, To giue, to hallow, or make holy.

Conſecration, A making holy

Conſectator, An imitator.

† *Conſequence*, That which followeth after.

Conſequent, Neceſſarily comming after another thing.

Conſerue, to preſerue, or keepe.

Conſeruer, A preſeruer.

Conſerues, the iuyce or ſubſtance kept of things which are boyled with ſugar, &c.

† *Conſiderate*, Wiſe, diſcreet.

Conſigne, To ſeale or print.

Conſiſtory, A iudgement-place or aſſembly of Iudges.

† *Conſobrine*, A Siſters ſonne.

Consolation, Comfort.

† *Consolatory*, Comforting.

Consolidate, To make firme, or sound.

Consommat, To dreame.

Consonant, Agreeable: also, euery letter that is no vowell, as *b c d.* are so called.

Consopiated, Lulled asleep.

Consort, A companion, or Musicians together.

Conspergate, To sprinkle, or scatter.

† *Conspicuous*, Bright or cleere.

Conspuated, Bespetred.

Conspuricate, To defile.

Conspurcation, A making soule, or a defiling.

Constellation, A company of starres together, or the influence they worke.

Consternation, A great feare.

Constitute, To appoint or ordaine.

Constitution, A Decree, an appointment.

Constuprate, Carnally to accompany a woman.

† *Construction*, A ioyning of words together.

Consubstantiall, Of the same substance.

Consubstantiality, Agreement in substance.

Consull, A chiefe Romane Officer: there were two yeerely chosen.

† *Consult*, To take aduice.

Consultation, A taking of counsell.

Consummate, To finish, to make an end.

Consummation, An end, a finishing of a matter.

Consumption, A disease consuming away the body.

Contagion, An infection.

† *Contagious*, Infectious.

Contaminate, To defile.

Contamination, A defiling.

Contemne, To despise.

† *Contemplation*, a beholding in ones mind, a thinking vpon.

Contemplate, To behold in the minde, to muse vpon.

Contemptible, Vile, base, of no account.

Contemptuous, Despitefull.

Continency, Chastity.

† *Continent* Chaste, sober.

Continent land, Maine land, no Iland.

+ *Contigency*, Chance.

Contingent, casual, which may and may not be.

Continuate, To ioyne close together.

Contract, A bargaine.

Contraction, A shrinking together.

Contradict, To gainesay.

+ *Contradiction*, a speaking against.

Contrabanded, Vncustomed.

Contrection, A handling, a touching.

Contribute, To giue with others.

Contributary, Which giueth as others.

Contribution, A giuing with others.

Contristate, To make sad

Contrition, Inward sorrow.

+ *Contrite*, Sorrowfull, repentant, heartily.

Controuert, To striue or contend about things.

Contruncate, To cut away part.

+ *Contumacy*, Stubbornnes, disobedience, selfe will.

Contumely, Disgrace, reproach.

Contumelious, Reprochful

Contund, To beat small in a Morter, to pownd.

Contusion, A bruise.

Contused, Bruised.

Conuent, To bring one before a Iudge.

Conuenticle, A small assembly, commonly for ill things.

Conuerse, To vse ones company, to liue with.

+ *Conuersant*, Much vsing ones company.

Conuersion, Turning from ill to good.

Conuexion, A bearing.

Conuiction, A proofe of being guilty.

Conuicted, Found guilty.

Conuince, To ouercome or confute: to proue one guilty.

Conuocate, To call together.

Conuocation, An assembly or calling together.

Convulsion, The shrinking together of the sinewes.

+ *Cooperate*, To worke together, to helpe.

Cooptate, To chuse.

Cope, A Church vestment.

+ *Copious*, abundant, plentifull.

Copulation, a ioyning together.

Cor, A measure of a pottle.

Corbets, Places in walles where images stand.

Corbitate, to lade a ship.

+ *Cordial*, that which comforteth the heart, hearty.

Cordwayner, A Shoemaker.

Corim, A measure of 18, gallons.

Coronell, a Captain ouer many bands.

Coronize, to crowne.

Coronation, a crowning of King or Queene.

Corporall, Of or belonging to the body.

Corporation, a body politike, hauing by the Kings grant a common seale, a chiefe officer, and inferiour persons belonging to it.

Corpulency, Grossenesse, fatnesse.

+ *Corpulent*, Fat, Grosse.

Corrade, To rake, shaue, or scrape.

Correlatiues, Words which cannot bee spoken, but there must bee supposed some other word which is necessarily a depēdant vpon it; as a father and a son, a Captaine and a souldier, a husband and a wife, &c.

Correspondence, Agreeablenesse or proportion answering to some other thing.

+ *Correspondent*, Agreeable, or answering to another thing.

Corrigible, Which may be corrected.

+ *Corriuall*, He which is a suiter with another for marriage to a woman.

Corroborate, To strengthen.

Corrode, To gnaw asunder.

Corroge, to gather of euery side.

Corrosiue, a fretting plaister.

Corrugated, Wrinckled.

Corruge, to frowne, to wrinckle.

Corruscant, Bright shining.

Cosignificatiue, Of the same signification with another thing.

Cosmography, an Art touching the description of the

Coſcinomancy, Diuination by a ſieue.

Cotabulate, To planch.

Cothurnated, One wearing buskins.

Couch, A little bed.

+ *Couchant*, Lying on the ground.

Conent, The whole company of religious men dwelling in one houſe together.

Coucrture, The time that man and Wife liue together in holy Wedlocke, a couering.

Couert-barron, A married woman.

Couert, Secret, hidden.

Couine, Fraud, deceit.

+ *Cumbred*, Let, hindred.

Countermand, A commandement giuen contrary to a former command.

Countermine, To digge in the earth againſt another.

Countermure, A wall made in defence againſt another.

Counterpane, A fellow-copie of a deed indented.

Counterpoyſe, Which is laid in weight againſt another thing.

+ *Countcruaile*, To be of equall value to another thing.

Courſer, A great horſe.

Cranies, Little chinkes or holes in the earth.

Crauen, Coward.

Cratch, A manger.

Craſſitude, Thickneſſe.

Crazie, Sicke, weake

Credence, Beliefe, truſt.

+ *Credible*, That which may be beleeued.

Creditor, Which lendeth or truſteth mony or wares.

Creditor-crazed, Banqueroute.

Credulity, Eaſineſſe of beliefe.

+ *Credulous*, Which eaſily beleeueth a thing.

Crepitate, To winde or fart.

Creſſant, The Moone (or any thing elſe) growne.

Cremation, Burning

Crime, A fault or offence committed

+ *Criminall*, Faulty.

Criſis, Iudgement.

Criſpe, Curled.

Criſtalline, Shining like Chriſtall.

+ *Criticke*, An hard cenſurer.

Criticall dayes, Dayes wherein

wherein Physitians giue iudgement of the continuance of ones sickneſſe, death or recouery.

Crimſin gulfe, The red Sea.

Crociats, To cry like a Rauen.

Crownet, A little crown

Crowd, A great throng of people.

Croysado, A battle.

Crude, Raw, not well digeſted.

Crudity, Rawneſſe, ill digeſtion.

† *Cubite*, The meaſure of a mans elbow, to the top of his middle finger.

Cubes, Geometricall figures, foure ſquare like a Dice.

Cucubate, To cry like an Owle.

Cucuriate, To crow like a Cocke.

Cullion, The ſtone of any liuing thing.

† *Culpable*, Faulty.

Culture, Tillage, dreſſing of land.

Culuertaile, A ſtrong kinde of building by faſtning boards or timber with artificiall ioynts, ſo firmely together, that they cannot fall aſunder.

Cumaticall-colour, Blue colour.

Cumulation, A heaping vp, or increaſing.

† *Cunctation*, Slackneſſe, delay.

Cupidity, Deſire, couetouſneſſe.

Curfew, A bell that rings about bed-time.

Curſorily, Swiftly.

† *Curioſity*, more diligence then needs.

Currant, Going into.

Curtezan, A harlot.

Curtilage, Any piece of ground ioyning to a houſe as a yard.

Cuſpedate, To ſharpen.

† *Cuſtody*, Safe keeping.

Cylinders, Geometricall figures round & long, conſiſting from top to toe, of two equal parallell circles.

Cynicall, Doggiſh.

Cynoſure, The North ſtarre.

Cypher, A circle in Arithmeticke, like the letter (o)

Cyrens, Mermaids.

Cyrne, a Goblet to drink wine in.

Diſſe,

D

Daffe, A coward.

Dagges, Latchers cut of Leather.

Daine, To vouchsafe.

Danisme, vsury.

Danist, An vsurer.

Dapinate, To prouide dainty meates.

Dapaticall meates, Dainty meats.

Darnell, A naughtie graine, almost like wheate, but much lesse, and groweth among wheat.

Dardanar, A forestaller.

Dardanean Art, Witchcraft.

+ *Darraigne*, To challenge, to attempt.

Dealbate, To white line a thing.

Deambulate, To walke abroad.

Deambulation, A walking abroad.

Deartuate, To quarter.

Deaurate, To gild, to glister gold-like.

Debatchate, To reuile one after the manner of drunkards.

Debellate, To vanquish, + to subdue.

Debilitate, To weaken.

Debility, Weakenesse.

Deblaterate, To babble much.

Deboyst fellow, A lewd scum of the earth.

Debitor, A debtor.

Debonaire, Milde, courteous, gentle.

Debuccinate, To report abroad.

+ *Decachinnate*, To scorn.

Decad, The number of tenne.

Decalogue, The ten Commandements.

Decapatate, To powre out from one thing to another.

+ *Decent*, Comely, handsome.

Decency, Comelinesse.

+ *Decide*, To determine or end a matter in controuersie, or doubt.

Decipher, To write after a strange manner that none shall reade it: also to finde out the meaning of a thing so written.

Decision

Decision, A determination or end of a matter in controuersie.

Declaime, to speake ill of

+ *Declamation*, A speech purposely made in dispraise of some thing.

Declaymer, He that maketh a declamation.

Decline, To bend downward.

Declination, A bending downewards.

Declivity, A steepe bending downewards, as on the side of a hill

Decoct, To boyle, to seethe.

Decoction, A boyling, or seething.

Decolorate, To staine.

Decoloration, A staining.

Decollate, To behead.

Decollation, a beheading.

+ *Decorate*, To decke, to grace, or trim.

Decorticate, to peele off the barke of a tree, or the like.

Decortication, Such a peeling.

+ *Decorum*, Comely, seemly

Decrepite, old, feeble with age.

Deculcate, to tread some thing vnder foot.

Decult, to hide priuily.

Decreassant, Any thing wayning, perishing.

+ *Decretals*, Ordinances, Decrees.

Decuriate, to diuide into bands, to separate

Decuriation, A making of Knights, or Captaines.

Decursion, A running of souldiers on their enemies

Decurt, Short.

Decurtate, To shorten.

Decute, To cut off.

Dedecorate, to dishonor, or shame one.

Dedicate, to giue, offer, or appoint for some speciall purpose, absolutely.

Dedication, A giuing, an offering vp.

Dedigne, to disdaine.

+ *Dedignation*, A disdaining.

Dedition, an yeelding, or surrendring.

Dedocat, To vnteach or cause to forget.

+ *Dedolcate*, to end ones sorrow or griefe.

Deduce, } To take away
Deduct, } or abate.

Deduction, A taking away.

Defecate, To take away lees

lees or dregges.

Defalcate, to diminish or take away.

Defamation, a defaming, a speaking ill of one.

Defamatory, Slanderous.

Defame, To disgrace.

Defamed, Disgraced.

Defatigate, To make weary.

Defatigation, Wearinesse.

Defeasance, An ouerthrowing or vndoing of what was formerly done, a writing testifying that some other writing shal be voyd in force.

Defeat, To deceiue, to beguile, to take craftily from one.

Defect, a failing or wanting of any thing.

Defection, a falling away, a reuolting.

Defective, Faulty, want of something.

Defendant, Which answereth to a challenge, or accusation.

Defensiue, Done or spoken in defence.

Deferre, To put off, to prolong or delay.

Define, to declare or describe a thing plainely.

Definition, a declaration what a thing is expressly.

Definitiue, Which declareth, or concludeth a matter.

Deflections, Turnings from good to bad.

Defloccate, to weare out a thing.

Defloration, a corrupting, a deflowring.

Deflowre, to corrupt, to spoile, or marre.

Defomicate, To chippe bread, or so.

Deforme, To spoile or disfigure the forme of a thing.

Deformed, Disfigured.

Deformation, A spoyling or disfiguring.

Deformity, Ill-fauouredneſſe.

Defraud, To deceiue, to beguile.

Deft, Neate, handsome, prety, and feate.

Defunct, Dead.

Defuſt, To cudgell or beat one.

Defuſe, to powre out.

Degenerate, to turne out of kinde.

Deglabrate, to pull off skin,

skin, haire, or the like.

Deglubate, To fley a thing.

Deglutinate, To vnglue.

Degrade, To take away the priuiledge of holy Orders from one.

Degradation, A taking away of Ecclesiasticall Orders.

Degrandinate, To haile downe right.

Degresse, To vnlight from a Horse.

Degulate, To consume in belly cheere.

Degust, To taste.

Dehort, To dissuade, to aduise one to the contrary.

Dehortation, A perswasion or admonition to refraine from doing some thing.

Deiect, To abase, or throw downe.

Deiection, An abasement.

Deierate, To sweare deepely.

Deierator, A great sweater.

Deitie, Godhead, or a God.

Delachrymate, To weep.

Delachrymation, A weeping.

Delation, An accusation, or secret complaint.

Delectation, Delight.

Delegate, To assigne, to send in commission.

Delegation, A commission or charge.

Deletion, A blotting out.

Deliberation, A aduisement.

Delian twins, The Sunne and Moone

Delibate, To sippe, or kisse the cup.

Delibrate, To pull off the rinde of a tree.

Delimate, To file or shaue from off a thing.

Delineate, To draw the first proportion of a thing.

Deliquent, An offender.

Delirate, To dote.

Delireation, Dotage.

Delitigate, To skold, or chide vehemently.

Delude, To mock, to deceiue, to scorne.

Deluge, An vniuersall ouerflowing of waters, Noahs flood.

Delumbate,

Delumbate, To beate, weaken, or to breake.

† *Delusion*, A mocking.

Delute, To couer with clay.

Demaines, The Lords Mannor house, and the lands which he and his ancestors haue alwaies vsed.

Demeane, To behaue or carry one's selfe.

Demeanor, Behauiour.

† *Dementy*, Madnesse.

Demerite, To deserue.

Demerged, Drowned, plunged.

Demigrate, To change houses.

Demigration, A changing of places or houses.

† *Demise*, To giue or grant.

Democracy, Rule which people haue ouer themselues without a superiour, vnlesse such as they themselues will appoint.

Demolish, To pull down.

Demolition, A pulling downe.

Demoniacke, One possest with a deuill.

Demonstrable, Which may be shewed, or manifested.

Demonstrate, To shew.

† *Demonstration*, A shewing plaine of any thing.

Demurre, A stay or pause, a standing still.

Demy, Halfe, also little.

Deneere, A penny.

Denegate, To deny.

Denigrate, To make blacke.

Denizen, A stranger borne, made free by the Kings Letters Patents, and enioying all priuiledge thereby, as if he were an Englishman.

Denominate, To name.

Denomination, A naming.

† *Denotate*, To note, mark, or signifie.

Denotation, A marking, a noting.

Denounce, To threaten, to giue warning, to declare.

Dentiate, To breed teeth

* *Denweere*, Double.

Deoccate, To harrow, or clod the Land

Deodand, When by a Horse, Cart, Bull, or the like, a man is casually kild, &c. that which moued, and was cause of his death, being

ing forfeited to the King, belongeth to the kings Almoner to bestow it in deeds of charity, & therefore cald a *Deodand*, as giuen away for Gods sake.

Deonerate, To vnload

† *Deosculate*, To kisse sweetly.

Depalmate, To giue one a box on the eare

Depauperate, To impouerish

Depeculation, Robbing of the Common-wealth.

Depend, To hang vpon another thing.

Dependant, Which hangeth on another thing.

Depex, To kembe.

Deplate, To pull off haires, or the like.

Deplorable, To be lamented.

† *Deploration*, A lamenting.

Deplore, To lament or bewaile.

Deplorement, Weeping, lamenting.

Deplume, to pull off feathers of a thing.

Depopulate, to spoyle or waste a Countrey.

Depopulation, a spoyling or wasting of a Countrey.

Deport, to carry, to beare.

Depose, to sweare, to thrust one out of his kingdome, or so.

Deposition, An oath, or a deposing from authority.

Depositum, A pledge.

Depraue, To corrupt, to marre, also to speake euill of one.

Depræliation, A battell.

† *Deprecation*, A supplication.

Deprehension, A taking one vnawares.

Depresse, To keep down.

Depriuation, a losse of any thing.

† *Depriue*, To take away.

Deproperate, to make too much speed.

Depudicate, to deflowre a maid.

Depute, To appoint.

Depulse, To driue away, to thrust one often away.

Depulsion, A driuing away.

Derelinquat, To leaue.

Deride, To mocke, to flout.

Derision, A mocking.

† *Deriue*, to take or draw from another thing.

Deri-

Deriuatiue, That which is deriued from another thing or word.

Deriuation, A deriuing.

Derogate, To impaire, to diminish or take away.

✝ *Derogation*, A taking away of ones honour, or estimation.

Derogatory, That which impaireth or hindreth any one of his credit.

Describe, Plainely to expresse a thing.

✝ *Description*, A plaine expressing.

Descend, To goe downe.

Desecate, To mow, or cut off.

Desection, A mowing or cutting off.

Designe, To appoint.

✝ *Designement*, A purpose which one intends to doe.

Desipiate, To waxe foolish.

✝ *Desist*, To leaue off.

Despicable, Despised, nothing set by.

Despicuous, Contemptible, vile.

✝ *Despiciency*, Despite, hatred.

Despousated, Betrothed.

Despume, To take vp the scum of a thing.

Desquame, To scale a fish.

Desuetude, Lacke of vse.

Desubulate, To pierce with a naile.

Destering, Snorting.

Destricate, To cry like a Rat.

Destinate, To appoint.

Destination, An appointment.

Destitute, Forsaken.

✝ *Detaine*, To keepe backe from one.

Detect, To discouer, or disclose.

Detection, A discouery, or disclosing.

Deterge, To rub out.

Deterred, Discouraged, made afraid.

✝ *Detest*, To abhorre a thing.

Detestable, Vile, abominable.

Detext, Vnwouen.

Detonded, Poled.

Detract, to speak ill of.

✝ *Detraction*, A speaking ill of one, or slandering.

Detriment, Losse, hinderance, harme.

Detrectation, A refusing to doe a thing.

Detrude,

Detrude, To thrust out.

Detruncate, To cut, or lop boughes.

Detruncation, A lopping or cutting.

Detrupate, To defile.

Deuast, To spoyle a countrey.

Deuastation, A wasting of a countrey.

Deuerenate, To worship.

Deuest, To vncloath one.

Deuiant, Farre out of the way.

Deuoire, Endeuor.

Deuolue, To role downe

Deuolution, A rowling downe.

Deuirginate, To rauish a Maide.

Deuitation, An eschuing.

Deuske, To fell downe.

Denoted, Vowed

Dewlap, the hollow part of the throat hanging downe in some beasts.

Dexter, Belonging to the right hand.

Dexterity, Nimblenesse, skilfulnesse, quicknesse.

Diabete, diabeticall disease, When one cannot pisse.

Diabolicall, Deuillish.

Diadem, A Kings Crown

Diagraffical art, The art of painting, or caruing.

Diagramme, The title of a Booke.

Dialect A difference of certaine words in a language: as here in England the North dialect differs from the Southerne, and the Westerne Dialect differs from them both.

Dialecticall, Of, or belonging to the Art of Logicke.

Dialogue, A conference between two or more men, in a Booke or writing.

Diameter, A straight line passing between the midst of a figure, diuiding it into two equall parts.

Diapason, A concord in musicke of all.

Diaper, A fine kinde of Linnen, not wouen after the common fashion, but in certaine workes.

Diapred, Diuersified, of diuers colours, or garnishings.

Diary, Daily.

Diarrhea, The flixe or laske.

Dicacity,

Dicacity, much babling or scolding, scoffing, or prating.

Dicker, Tenne hides of Leather.

Dictate, to endite what another writes.

Dictatrix, A woman commanding things to be done.

Dictator, A chiefe Officer in Rome, neuer chosen but in great danger of the Estate of their Commonwealth.

Didymy, twinnes.

Diffarreation, A sacrifice done betwixt a man and his wife at a diuorcement.

Difficult, Hard, vneasie.

Difficulty, Hardneese.

Diffidence, Distrust.

Diffident, Mistrustfull.

Diffuse, To spread abroad.

Digamus, One hauing two wiues.

Digama, She that hath two husbands.

Digest, To set in order.

Dight, Made ready, dressed.

Digladiation, Fight, strife debate.

Dignorate, to marke a beast.

Digresse, to goe from a matter in hand, & to speak of another thing.

Digression, A going from one matter to another.

Deiudicate, to determine by censure.

Diiudication, A determining by censure.

Dilacerate, To teare in pieces, to spoyle.

Dilaniation, A tearing in pieces.

Dilate, To spread abroad to enlarge, to draw in length.

Dilation, drawing in length, speaking of a thing at large.

Dilemma, An argument which both waies conuinceth ones aduersarie, as thus: If he be a good man, why speake you ill of him? If he be naught, why doe you keepe him compauy?

Diloricate, To rip.

Dilucidate, To declare.

Dimidiate, To part into two parts.

Dimension, The true measuring of a thing.

Dimication, A battell.

Dinumeration, A numbring, or reckoning.

Diminutiue, Little, small.

Dinumeration, A numbring or reckoning.

Dire, Fierce, cruell, terrible.

Directory, That which directeth.

Diremption, A separation.

Direption, A violent taking away.

Dirity, Cruelty, fiercenesse.

Diruncinate, To weede.

Disanimate, To dishearten.

Disanull, To disallow.

Disappeare, To vanish out of sight.

Disastrous, Vnfortunate, vnlucky.

Disauow, To deny, or refuse by vow.

Discalceat, To put off ones Shooes.

Discalendred, Razed, or blotted out.

Disceptator, A Iudge in a matter.

Disciple, One that learneth, a Scholler.

Discipline, Instruction.

Disciplinate, To instruct.

Discinated, Displaced, ouerturned.

Disclaime, To deny.

Disconsolate, Comfortlesse.

Discontinuance, Lacke of vse.

Discordant, Much differing, disagreeing.

Discrepant, *Idem.*

Discrepitate, Often to disagree.

Discrepancy, Disagreeing, difference.

Discusse, To examine, debate, to trie a matter.

Discussion, An examining or tryall of a thing.

Disfranchize, To make one lose his freedome.

Disfranchizement, A taking away of ones freedome.

Disgorge, To rid the stomacke, to spue.

Disgust, To dislike.

Disheuelled, Bare-headed, the haire hanging downe about the eares.

Disiunction, A separating.

Dislocate, To vnplace.

Dislocation, A displacing.

Disloyall, False, vntrue.

Dismall, Vnlucky, greeuous.

Dismantle, To vncloath, to

to vnfurnish, to leaue vnrounded.

Dismisse, To discharge.

Disparadized, falne from happinesse to misery.

Disparage, to disgrace, to ioyne with vnequall match.

Disparagement, Shame, dishonour, disgrace.

Disparates, words which are differing one from another, but not contrary, as heat and cold are contraries, but heat and moisture disparates: viz. two contrarie qualities.

Disparity, Vnlikenesse.

Dispersse, To scatter abroad.

Disperdition, An vndoing.

Dispersion, a scattering.

Dispicience, aduisement, diligence.

Displayed, Spread wide abroad.

Disputable, Doubtfull.

Disroabe, To vncloath.

Dissenteria, the bloudy-fluxe.

Dissention, Strife.

Dissert, To dispute on matters.

Dissertation, A disputing on things.

Dissimulate, Vnlikenesse.

Dissipate, Abroad to scatter.

Dissipation, A scattering abroad.

Dissolue, To melt, to plucke down, vndoe, or destroy.

Dissolute, wanton, loose, giuen much to vaine pleasures.

Dissolution, A pulling asunder, a breaking of any thing.

Dissonant, Disagreeing.

Dissociable, Not to bee brought to good fellowship.

Dissociate, to separate.

Distermine, To diuide, to separate.

Distillation, a dropping.

Distinction, A note or marke of difference.

Distinguish, to put a difference between things.

Distorqued, Wrested.

Distortion, A writhing crookednesse.

Distracted, Mad, out of his wits.

Distraction, Madnesse.

Distresse, Miserie, goods taken for not paying rent.

Distribute, To diuide among many.

Distribution, A diuision among many.

Disturbe, To trouble, to vexe.

Disunion, A seuering.

† *Disunite*, To part, to seuer.

Diuage, To wander from place to place.

Diuaricate, to step, to stride wide.

Diuert, To turne aside.

Diuident, That which diuideth.

Diuination, A foretelling of what will happen.

Diuine, Heauenly, belonging to God; sometime to foretell or foreshew a thing to come.

Diuorce, A separation of man and wife.

Diureticall, Causing vrine.

Diurnall, Of, or belonging to the day.

Diuturnity, Long continuance.

Divulgation, A publishing, telling, or reporting abroad.

Divulge, To publish or tell abroad.

Dodechædron, Figures of twelue Angels.

Docible, Apt to be taught one that will soon learne.

† *Docility*, Aptnesse of vnderstanding.

Document, A lesson.

Dogdayes, See Canicular dayes.

Dogmaticall, Which is held in some mens opinion.

Dogmatist, Which breedeth a sect or opinion.

† *Dole*, Griefe, sorrow; sometimes almes giuen to many poore folkes.

Dolefull, Full of sorrow.

Dolorificall, Causing sorrow.

Dolorous, Sorrowfull, painefull.

Domable, Easie to be tamed.

Domestick, } One of the
Domesticall, } house, or any thing belōging thereto.

Domineere, To beare rule or great sway.

Dominicall, Belonging to the Lords day.

Domination, Lordship, rule.

Domne-

Dommonian, A Deuonshire man.

Donary, A gift.

Donation, A giuing:

Donatiue, Giuen to a thing.

Donour, A giuer.

Donee, He to whom a gift is giuen or granted.

Doome, A sentence pronounced, a iudgement:

Doomesman. A Iudge.

Doricke musicke, Soft, and effeminate musicke.

Dormant, Sleeping:

Dormatiue, Sleepe causing.

Dormitorie, A place to sleepe in.

Derodocean, Briberie in Iudges.

Dorter, A cell or chamber, vsed for religious men to sleepe in.

Doted, Endowed.

Doughty, Strong.

Dowager, A widdow-Princesse.

Draule, To speake dreamingly:

Dread, Feare.

Dreary, Sorrowfull.

Dreriment, Sorrow, heauinesse.

Driblets, Small debts:

Drile, To trickle downe the face, or the like.

Duall, Of, or belonging to two.

Dubious, *Dubitable*, } Doubtfull.

Ductible, Easie to be perswaded, or drawne.

Duell, A single fight, or combate.

Dulsed, Sweet.

Dulcitude, *Dulcitie*, } Sweetnesse

Dulciloquy, Sweet speaking.

Dulia, seruide of a bondman, worship to Saints.

Dumosous, Full of bushes

Duplicate, To double.

Duplicity, Doubleneſſe.

Durable, Which will last long.

Duricordant, hard-hearted.

Durability, Long continuance.

Duritie, Harshneſſe, cruelty, hardneſſe.

Dynasticke, One of great rule and power.

Dysnomie, Ill ordering of Lawes.

E

Excuse

Eaglet, Yong, childish, a yong Eagle.

Ebony, Blacke Timber good for many purposes.

Ebriety, Drunkennesse.

Ebriolate, to make drunke.

Ebullition, A boyling or bubling.

Ecastor, By my fay.

Echo, A rebounding, or sounding backe of any noise or voyce in a wood, valley or hollow place.

Ecclesiasticke, A Preacher.

Ecclesiasticall, Of, or, belonging to the Church.

Ecclesiasticus, Of, or belonging to a Preacher.

Ecclipse, Want of any light, chiefly of the Sunne and Moone.

Ecclipticke line, A line in which the Sunne alwayes keepes his course, which line runs through the midst of the twelue Signes.

Eclogs, Shepheards Poems, commonly containing the talke.

Edecimate, to chuse out the tenth man.

Eden, Paradice, a place of pleasure.

Edentation, A pulling out of teeth.

Edible, which may bee eaten.

✝ *Edict*, A Proclamation, or decree.

Edification, A Building, or instruction.

Edifice, A frame, or building.

✝ *Edifie*, to build, or to instruct.

Edition, A publishing, a setting forth.

Edoctrinate, to instruct.

Edoctrination, A teaching.

Edormiate, to sleepe out ones fill.

Educate, to bring vp, to nourish

Education, Bringing vp.

Edurate, to harden.

Effable, Which may bee vttered.

Effascinate, to bewitch.

✝ *Effascination*, Witchcraft.

Effected, Done, ended.

Effector,

Effector, Which hath done a thing.

Effectrix, She which hath done some thing.

Effectuate, To performe or doe a thing.

Effeminate, Womanish, nice.

† *Efficacy*, Power, force.

† *Efficiency*, A bringing to passe.

Efficient, Which bringeth to passe.

Effigies, Ones picture, or ones true resemblance.

Eflagitate, To demand a thing earnestly.

Effrenation, Vnrulinesse.

Effusion, A powring out.

Eftsoones, Againe, often.

Egelidate, To thaw.

Egerminate, To spring, or bud out.

† *Egregious*, Excellent: sometime vile, base.

Egression, A going out.

Egrimony, Great sorrow.

Egritude, Griefe of mind

Eiect, To cast out.

† *Election*, A casting out.

Eiulation, A howling, or crying out.

Eiurate, to forsweare, or resigne ones place.

† *Elaborate*, To do a thing with great paines.

Elapidate, To rid out stones.

Elate, To lift vp, or proud, lofty.

Elation, A lifting vp, pride loftinesse.

Elatrate, To speake out loud.

* *Eld*, Old age.

Elect, To chuse.

Election, A chusing, choise.

Electrum, Amber,

Electuary, A medicine made with sirrups & powders.

Elench, A subtle argument.

Eleemosynary, Which giueth almes.

*Eleganc*y, Neatnesse.

† *Elegant*, Fine, neat.

Elegiacke, Mournefull.

Elegie, A mournfull song vsed at funerals.

Elegiographer, Which writes mournefull songs.

Element, the first matter of visible substance, from whence all things take their beginning, whereof there be foure, Fire, Ayre, Water, and Earth.

Elementary, Of, or belonging to the elements.

Elephancie, Leprosie.

Eleuate, To lift vp.

✝ *Eleuation*, A lifting vp.

Elutherian, A deliuerer.

Eliquament, Fatnesse of fish or flesh.

Elixir, see *Quintessence*.

Elixate, To boyle.

✝ *Elocution*, Vtterance, eloquence.

Eloquence, The Art of Rhetoricke.

Elucubrate, To doe a thing by candle-light.

Elude, To deceiue, or mocke.

✝ *Elusion*, Deceit, or mocking

Eluscate, To make blind of one eye.

Eluscation, Purblindenesse.

Elysian, Of, or belonging to *Elysium*.

Elysium, a supposed pleasant place beneath, where Poets fained the soules of good men did rest.

Emaculate, To make cleane, to take out spots.

Emarginate, To take away the scurfe from the mouth of a wound.

Emasculate, To geld.

Embalme, To annoynt with balme.

Embassie, a message from a Prince.

Embayling, Compassing.

Embellish, To make beautifull.

Embayled, Soaked.

Embezill, To steale, or conuey away.

Emblem, a picture, commonly painted or shadowed, comprehending some matter to be learned by it.

Embolning, A tossing, or heauing vp like the sea.

Embryon, A childe in the Mothers wombe, ere it haue perfect shape.

Embrued, Stayned with bloud, or so.

Emdeluged, Drowned.

Emeduli, To declare, to take out the marrow.

Emendation, An amending.

Emendicate, To beg, or craue almes.

✝ *Eminence*, Highnes, dignity.

Eminent, High, honourable.

Emit, To send.

Emanuel, God with vs.

Emolli-

Emolliment, An aſſwaging.

Emolument, Profit, gaine.

Empannell, To make vp a Iury of twelue men.

Empericke, A Phyſician onely by practiſe.

Empery, Command.

Emphaſis, A moſt plaine ſignification of ones mind.

Emphaticall, That which is vttered with moſt expreſſe ſignification.

Emplead, To ſue one.

Empyreall Heauen, The higheſt heauen aboue the firmament.

Emulate, To enuy.

Emulation, Enuie, a ſtriuing to doe what another doth.

Emulct, Milked.

Enarration, A declaration, a telling.

Enauigate, To ſayle ouer.

Enchiridion, A little booke which one may ſtill carry in ones hand.

Encaſticke, One that can enamell.

Enchayned, Bound to one greatly for benefits receiued.

Encyclopædie, That learning that comprehendeth all liberall Sciences.

Encomion, Praiſe.

Encomionize, To praiſe.

Encindred, Burnt to Aſhes.

Endorſe, To write on the backeſide of any thing.

Endromich, An Iriſh mantle, or ſome winter garment.

Energeticall, Very forceable and ſtrong.

Energie, Strength, force.

Eneruated, Weakened.

Enewed, Made new.

Enfranchiſe, To make free.

Enfranchiſment, Freedome, a making free.

Engert, Compaſſe about.

Englut, To ſurfet.

Engaſtromich, One poſſeſſed, which ſeemes to ſpeake in his belly.

Enhance, To raiſe the price.

Enigma, A riddle, or darke ſpeech.

Enigmaticall, Obſcure, darke.

Enneak number, The number of nine.

Enode, To declare.

Enodation,

†*Enodation*, A declaration

Enormity, A going out of rule.

†*Enormious*, Wicked.

Enquest, A Iury of twelue or more men.

Enrobe, To cloath one.

Ensigne, A Flag, of any thing seruing for a marke of dignity.

Ensnarle, To gnash the teeth.

Enterlude, A Stage-play.

Enterment, A buriall.

Enterre, To burie one.

Enthymeme, An vnprofitable Syllogisme.

Enthousiasmos, Poeticall furie.

†*Enucleate*, To declare, to take out the kernell.

Enueloped, Wrapped in.

Enuenomed, Poysoned.

Enuironed, Compassed about.

Enumerate, To number.

Enunciate, To declare.

Enuntiatiue, Any thing pronounced, or spoken.

Enwiden, To make larger.

Epact, A certaine number to finde the age of the Moone by.

Epha, A measure containing ten Pottles.

Ephebean, One marriageable at fifteene yeeres.

Ephemerides, A daybooke; also taken for a Booke of Astronomy, by which is shewn how all the Planets are placed euery day & houre of the yeere.

Ephi, A measure containing fiue Peckes.

Ephod, A holy garment, worne by the high Priest.

Epicarpean, A Fruit-keeper.

†*Epicure*, One giuen to excesse of gluttony.

Epicurisme, Gluttony.

Epidemicall ill, The plague.

Epigamy, An affinity by marriage.

Epigrammes, Witty and short Poems, which vnder a fained name doe couertly praise or taxe some particular person or thing.

Epilepsie, The falling sickenesse, whereunto most commonly Children and young folke are subiect.

Epilogue, A speech made to the end of an enterlude the conclusion or end of any thing.

Epilogize, To make a conclu-

conclusion or end.

Epiphany, An appearing: the feast of Twelfe day.

Epicædean Song, A Song sung ere the corps bee buried.

Episcopall, Of, or belonging to a Bishop.

Epitaphs, Inscriptions of writings on Tombes.

Epithalmy, Mariage-triumph.

Epithete, An addition to a Noune Substantiue, expressing some quality, as in saying excessiue pride, barbarous cruelty, &c. where excessiue & barbarous are epithetes, expressing the quality of pride & cruelty.

Epitome, A short gathering of matter in writing.

† *Epitomize*, Briefely to touch, to make a short gathering.

† *Equanimity*, Patience of mind, vprightnes of heart.

Equester, A place where men may sit to see playes.

Equiculus, A little horse: the Horse of *Bacchus*.

Equilibrity, Equality of weight.

Equiment, Wages for Horse-hire.

Equinoctiall line, A line passing in the middest betweene the two Poles of Heauen, to which line the Sunne comming twice a yeere, namely, about the eleuenth of March, & the eleuenth of September, maketh the dayes and nights of equall length.

Equipage, Furniture for a Horse.

† *Equiperation*, A comparison made with another.

Equiualent, Of equall value.

† *Equiualence*, Equality of weight.

Equiuocate, To deceiue one, by reseruing a certain secret in ones minde of what is spoken.

† *Equiuocation*, A speech or answere made with a secret meaning reserued in ones minde.

Equiuoke, When one word signified two things.

Eradicate, To pull vp by the rootes.

Erament, Copper.

Erated, Couered with Brasse.

Erect, To lift vp.

Erection, A lifting vp.

Eremi-

Eremigate, To saile ouer.

Ereption, A taking away.

Ergaster, A Worke-house.

Ergastule, A Goale.

Erogate, To giue where need is, being asked.

Eromancy, Diuination by things in the ayre.

Erraticke, A Rogue.

Erration, a wandring to and fro.

Errant, Wandring, hauing no certaine abode.

Erroneous, Full of errour.

Errugo, Rust.

Erst, Heretofore.

Eruction, Belching.

Erudition, Learning.

Eruption, a violent breaking out.

Escheate, Forfeited to the Kings vse, or chiefe Lord.

Escheater, Which certifieth into the Exchequor, such things as doe escheat vnto the King.

Escript, A writing.

Escuage. A tenure of Lands, whereby the Tenant is bound at his owne charge to follow his Lord into the warres: sometime hee onely payeth an yeerly rent.

Esperance, Hope.

Essayes, Tryals.

Essence, the natural substance of any thing being.

Essentiall, Belonging to the essence of a thing.

Essoynd, when a man by leaue may absent himselfe from a Court.

Essuriate, To hunger.

Estimate, To censure or iudge of.

Estreate, A Copy taken of any writings.

Estouers, Plots of wood, where its lawfull for any Tenant to take fuell and timber to repaire their tenements.

Estuate, To boile and bubble like the Sea.

Eternall, without beginning or end.

Eternitie, Euerlastingnesse.

Eternis'd, Made eternall.

Etheriall, Heauenly, belonging to the Spheares.

Ethiope, A blacke Moore.

Ethicks,

Ethicks, bookes of morall Philosophy.

Ethnicke, A Heathen.

Etymologie, The true exposition of a word.

Euacuate, To empty.

Euacuation, An emptying

† *Euade*, To escape, to get away.

Euangelicall, Belonging to the Gospell.

Euangelist, A bringer of good tydings.

Euaporate, To consume away in smoake.

Euaporation, Smoake, a vapour.

† *Euasion*, An escape, a starting hole to get out.

Eusharist, A giuing of thankes; also taken for the Sacrament.

† *Euent*, The end of a thing, successe.

Euentilate, To winnow or blow winde.

Euerre, To sweepe the house.

Euersion, An ouerthrowing.

Euerted, Ouerthrowne.

† *Eugeny*, Nobleness.

Euibrate, To shake.

Euicted, Ouerthrowne by Law.

Euiction, An ouerthrow in Law, when the buyer is compelled to rid his hands of the thing, that was by him gotten and purchased because that the seller had no interest in the thing.

† *Euident*, Plaine, cleare.

Euince, To ouercome.

Euirate, To geld.

Euiration, A gelding of a man.

Eusscerate, To embowell one.

† *Euitable*, Able to be auoyded.

Euitation, An auoyding.

Eulogie, Blessing.

Eunuch, A gelded man.

Euoke, To call forth.

Euocation, A calling forth.

Euolue, To vnfold.

Euolution, An vnfolding.

Euphonie, Accent in words.

† *Europe*, This part of the world, containing *England*, *France*, *Spaine*, &c.

Eurus, The East winde.

Euribatizise, To steale things in a house.

† *Euthymie*, Hearts-ease, quietnesse.

Euulsion,

Euulsion, A pulling vp.

Exact, Earnestly to demand, or perfect.

Exaction, a taking vp of money by constraint.

Exacuate, to whet, to sharpen.

Exacuation, A whetting.

Exaggerate, To increase or amplifie a matter.

Exaggeration An augmenting, increasing by words.

Exagitate, To vex.

Exagoge, Reuenue.

Exaliation, A lifting vp.

Exaniate, To squeeze.

Exanimate, to amaze, to dishearten.

Exanimation, A disheartening.

Exarenate, to wash off grauell or sand.

Exasperate, to prouoke to anger.

Exasperation, A prouoking to anger.

Exaturate, to fill a hungry stomacke.

Exaugurate, to make prophane, to vnhallow.

Exauthorate, to put men of warre out of wages.

Exauspicate, to doe a thing vnluckily.

Excæcate, to put out ones eye.

Excalceate, to put off ones shooes.

Excalpe, to ingraue.

Excandency, Anger which both suddenly commeth and goeth.

Excarnificate, to hang one.

Excaue, to hollow.

Excauation, A making hollow.

Excelsity, Loftinesse, highnesse.

Excerebrate, to beat out ones braines.

Excerpe, to picke out.

Excesse, too much of any thing.

Excite, to stirr vp.

Exclamation, A crying out.

Exclude, To shut out.

Exclusion, A shutting out.

Excogitate, to deuise.

Excolate, Decked.

Excommunicate, To thrust one out of the holy assembly.

Excore, To flea, or skin.

Excreate, to retch, or spit out.

Excrement,

Excrement, Any thing which naturally growes in the body, which may bee taken away without any harme thereunto.

Excreation, A retching or ſpitting out.

Excreable, Which eaſily may be ſpit out.

Excreſcion, A ſwelling or growing in the fleſh.

Excruciate, To torment.

Excubation, Watching.

Excurſion, A running out.

Exdecimate, To tithe out.

Exdorſicate, To breake the backe-bone.

Execrable, Wicked, horrible.

Execration, Curſing.

Exemplary, Of, or belonging to an example.

Exemplifie, To declare a thing at large, to alledge example.

Exemption, A freedome from any ſeruice.

Exempt, Free from any ſeruice or payment.

Exemptable, Which may be eaſily taken away.

Exenterate, To take out the bowels of beaſts.

Exequies, Funerals in honour of the dead.

Exercitation, Vſe, practice.

Exhale, To caſt out a breath, or fume.

Exgurgitate, To vomit.

Exhalation, A fumie ſmoake, hot & dry, drawne out of the earth by the heate of the Sunne.

Exhauſt, To draw out, conſume, or ſpend.

Exherbe, To take hearbs from any place.

Exheredite, To diſherite.

Exhibit, To giue, to preſent.

Exhibition, A repreſentation.

Exhilarate, To make merry.

Exhileration, A comforting.

Exibilate, To hiſſe, or whiſtle after.

Exhortatory, Which perſwadeth.

Exiccate, To dry vp.

Exigent, A ſtreight, a hard pinch.

Exiguity, Smalneſſe.

Exinanite, To make empty, to ſpoyle, weaken, or make of no force.

Exile,

Exile, Banishment.
Exilitie, Slendernesse.
† *Exist*, to appeare, or be.
Existence, An appearing or being.
Exitiall, Hurtful, deadly.
Exoculate, To put out ones eye.
† *Exodium*, An end, or the ending of a thing
Exodus, A going out.
Exonerate, To vnburden.
Exorable, Which may be entreated.
Exorbitant, A going out of the right way.
Exorciſt, A Coniurer.
Exorcize, To coniure.
Exorciſme, A coniuring.
† *Exordium*, The first entrance of a sermon, or so.
Exornation, A decking.
Exorate, To obtaine by request.
Exoſculate, To kisse, or busse.
Exoſculation, Kissing, or bussing.
Exoticke, Out-landish.
† *Expalpate*, To get by flattery.
Expapillate, To lay the brests open to the paps.
Expatiate, To enwiden, to enlarge.
Expectation, A looking for.
Expediate, to dispatch, or make reapy.
Expedient, Requisite.
† *Expedite*, Quicke, ready.
Expedition, Speed, quicke dispatch.
† *Expell*, to driue away.
Expergeſie, to awake one out of his sleepe.
Experiment, to finde by tryall.
Expert, Skilfull, cunning.
Expiable, Which may be satisfied for.
† *Expiate*, to satisfie, to pacifie or appease.
Expiation, A satisfaction a pacifying.
Expilation, Pillage.
Expiration, A dying, a breathing out an end.
Expire, to die, or end.
Explane, to manifest.
Explanation, A manifestation
Explement, any thing that filleth vp.
Explicat, to open, to vnfold, to declare at large.

Explica-

Explication, An vnfolding.

Explode, To driue out with clapping of hands.

Explosion. A driuing out.

Expose, To set to view, to set abroad.

Exposition, An interpretation

Expositour, An Interpreter.

Expostulate, to reason angerly with one

Expression, A squeezing or pressing out.

Exprobrate, To cast in ones teeth.

Exprobration, a casting in ones teeth

Expugne, To winne by an assault.

Expugnation, A conquest.

Expulse, to thrust out.

Expulsion, A thrusting out.

Exquisite, Excellent.

Extant, Which is set forth to view.

Extempore, Out of hand.

Extend, to stretch.

Extension, A stretching out.

Extenuate, to diminish.

Extenuation, A diminishing.

Extercorate, to empt, or carry out dung.

Exterebrate, to search curiously.

Exterior, } outward.
Externall, }

Exterminate, to banish.

Extermination, A destroying.

Externe, Outlandish, forraigne, outward.

Extimulate, to moue one to anger.

Extinct, Dead, put out.

Extinguish, to quench, to put out.

Extirpate, To roote out.

Extirpation, A rooting out.

Extorque, to wrest from one perforce.

Extortion, Wrong done by taking greater fees then the Law allowes of.

Extortioner, Hee that commits extortion.

Extract, to draw forth.

Extraction, A drawing forth.

Extrauagant, Wandering.

† *Extricable*, Which may be rid, or auoyded.

Extricate, to entangle.

Extrinsecall, outward, or on the outside.

Extruded, thrust out of.

Extrusion, A thrusting out.

Extruction, a building.

Extuberate, to swell like the sea.

† *Exuberate*, To abound, to beare in great abundance.

Exulcerated, To blister.

Exulceration, A blistering.

Exult, To reioyce.

† *Exultation*, A great reioycing.

Exululate, to howle, to cry out for pitty.

Exundation. An ouerflowing.

Exungulate, to pare ones nailes.

† *Exuperate*, To excell, to surmount.

Exuperation, A surpassing.

Exuscitate, To awake one vp from sleepe.

Exust, To burne.

F

F*Abricate*, To build, to frame.

Fabricke, A building, or builder.

Fabulosity, Inuenting of lyes.

Fabulous, Falſe as a lye.

Facetious, very pleasant.

† *Facill*, Easie.

† *Facility*, Easinesse, gentlenesse.

Facinorous, Very wicked.

Faction, A sect, or diuision into sundry opinions.

† *Factious*, Troublesome, contentious.

Factor, Which selleth, or buyeth for a Merchant.

Faculty, Power, ability.

† *Facundity*, Eloquence.

Fallacy, deceit in words.

† *Falsifie*, to make a lye.

Falsification, Falshood, lying.

Falsitie, falshood, lying.

Famigerate, To report abroad.

Famulate, To serue.

Fana-

Fanaticke, Mad, lunaticke.

Fane, A Temple, or consecrated place.

Farced, Stuffed full.

Fascinate, To bewitch.

Fanfalia, A Gandie-Fly

†*Fastidious*, Disdainefull, proud.

Fastigate, To sharpen a thing vpward.

Fatall, Which commeth to passe by chance.

Fate, Destinie.

†*Fatigate*, To make wearie.

Fatidicate, Soothsaying.

Fauorite, One in great fauour.

Fealtie, A Ceremonie done by some Tenants to the Lord of whom they hold Lands, which is, in laying their right hand vpon a booke, and promising fealty to him by oath.

Feature, Handsomnesse.

†*Fecundity*, Fruitfulnesse.

Felicitie, Happinesse.

Fellicate. To sucke.

Fell, Sometime it signifieth a skinne, cruell, and terrible, and sometime to cut.

Feminine, Of, or belonging to the female kinde.

Fenchmonth, A moneth wherein Does doe Fawne, it begins about the ninth of June, and continueth vntill the ninth of July; in which time it is not lawful to hunt in any Forrest. In the Fenchmonth, it is not lawful for any Cart or Paniers to passe thorow any Forrest, without paying fees: which fee, for a paire of Wheeles, is foure pence, & for Paniers, two pence, which fee being once paid they may for that season freely passe.

Fenerate, to put money to vsury.

Feodary, an Officer who is to bee present with the Escheater at the finding of any Office, and to survey Lands, and to rate them.

Feofment, A Deed witnessing the sale or gift of Lands in fee-simple, with liuery of seising and possession thereof, hee that maketh the Feofment, is called the Feofer, and the partie to whom it is made, the Feofee.

Feracity, Plenty, abundance.

Feretrian, a Peace-bringer.

Ferocity, Fierceneſſe.

Fermented, Leuened.

Fertile, Fruitfull.

Fertility, Fruitfulneſſe.

✝*Feruent*, Hot.

Feruour, Heat.

Ferula, A ſticke to ſtrike Schollers on the hand.

Ferruminate, To ſolder.

✝*Feſtination*, Speed, haſt.

Feſtiuall, Merry, ioyfull.

Feſtiuity, Mirth.

Feude, Hatred, enmity:

Feuer-beſticke, A feuer that burns one inwardly, and makes cold without.

Fibulate, To buckle.

✝*Fiction*, A fained deuice.

Fideiuſſion, Suretiſhip.

Fidelity, Faithfulneſſe.

Figment, A lye.

Figuratiue, Which ſerueth for the repreſentation of another thing.

Figurate, To forme or faſhion a thing.

Filiall, Of, or belonging to a ſonne.

Fine, An end ſometimes when one takes Lands for yeeres, tis money paid preſently in hand.

Finall, Of, or belonging to an end.

✝ *Finite*, Which hath an end.

Firme, Strong, ſound.

Firmity, Strength.

Fiſſure, A chinke or cleft.

Fiſtula, To ramme or beat downe ſtones.

Fixe, To faſten.

✝*Fixed*, Faſtened.

Flagellate, To whip or ſcourge.

✝*Flagitate*, Earneſtly to importune.

Flagitious, wicked, lewd.

Flagrant, Burning.

Flamine, A Sacrificer, or high Prieſt among the Heathen.

Flammigerate, To caſt out flames.

Flegmaticke, One inclining to flegme.

✝*Flexibility*, Aptneſſe to bend.

Flexible, plyant to bend.

Floccifie, To ſet nought by.

Floe, An Arrow.

✝*Fluent*, Which abounndeth.

Flux, An issue of blouds.

Fluxibility, Aptnesse to flow or spread.

Fluxible, Which is apt to flow.

Foemen, Enemies.

Foines, A kinde of furre, the top whereof is blacke, and the ground whitish, the beast that beareth it, is about the bigness of a Cat.

Foiterers, Vagabonds.

Folio, A sheete or leafe of Paper.

Foliation, Budding of the leaues.

Fomentation, An asswaging.

Foraminate, To bore a hole.

Footestall, the lower part of a pillar whereon it standeth.

Foppe, A foole.

Foppery, Foolishnesse.

Forcer, A Coffer, a small Chest.

Forlorne, one vtterly forsaken.

Forestall, To buy any Merchandize by the high-way, ere it come into the Marquet for to regrate it againe.

Foreslow, To neglect.

Formality, An obseruing of good order.

Formall, Which keepeth due forme.

Formidable, Cruell, fearfull to looke on.

Formosity, Beauty, fairenesse.

Fornication, Lechery.

Fornicator, A Lecher.

Forrager, A Merchant of Corne.

Fortifie, to make strong.

Fortification, Any place made strong, a hold.

Fortitude, Strength.

Foster, To cherish.

Fosterment, Foode, nourishment.

Fraction, a breaking off.

Fracture, A breaking.

Fragility, Brickleneſſe, weakeneſſe.

Fragment, A broken piece, a cantle.

Fragrant, Sweet smelling.

Fraternitie, Brotherhood.

Fraud, Deceit.

Fraudulent, Deceitfull.

Fraxate, To goe view the watch.

Frequent, Often:

† *Frequentation*, haunting of a place.

Frication, } A rubbing, or
Friction, } Chafing.

Frigidity, Coldneſſe.

† *Frivolous*, Vaine.

Frize, and Cornich, The Creſts, furniture, and finiſhing at the vpper end of a Columne.

Froyſe, A Pan cake, or Tanſie.

Frondoſous, Ful of leaues

Front, the firſt part of a battell, the forehead.

Frontiſpice, the forepart of a Booke, or houſe.

Frontiere, the bounds or limits of a Countrey.

Frontlet, Any thing worne on the forehead.

Fruckifie, to beare fruit.

† *Frugall*, Thrifty.

† *Frugality*, Thriftineſſe.

Frumentation, a generall dole of Corne.

† *Fruſtrate*, to make void.

† *Fugacitie*, Flight.

† *Fugitiue*, One likely to runne away.

Fulcible. Which may be propped vp.

Fulgent, Yellow.

Fulgurite, Lightning.

Fulmentorie, Smoakie.

Fulminate, to thunder.

Fulmination, thundring.

Fumiditie, Smoake.

Fumigation, A perfume.

† *Function*, An Office, or courſe of life.

Fundamentall, of, or belonging to a foundation.

Funambulant, A Rope-walker.

Funerall, A ſolemne burial.

Funerate, To bury.

Funeſtate, To pollute with a dead body, to ſtaine

Furacitie, Theft.

Furibund, Full of madneſſe.

Fuſible, That may bee molten.

Fuſility, Vanity.

† *Future*, that which ſhall come hereafter.

2 G

Gabbing, Lying.

Gabions. Baskets full of earth, to keep off great gunnes

Galaclopoton, One that

ſtill drinkes milke.

Galenite, Skilfull in Phyſicke.

Gallard, Lufty, frolicke.

Gallemaufer), A confuſed heape of things together.

Gallulate, To beginne to haue a big voyce.

Galoch, A kind of ſhooe.

Galpe, To belch.

Gangean colour, Diuers colours in one together, as in a Mallard or Pigeons necke.

Garbe, A cuſtome or faſhion.

Garble, To cleanſe things from duſt.

Garboile, A great rude noyſe.

Gargariſme, A liquor to waſh ones mouth.

Gargariſe, To waſh the mouth.

Gargoning, Strange ſpeaking.

Garrulity, Pratling, vaine babbling.

Garrulous, An inordinate pratler.

Gayneſt, The neereſt way.

Gebenna, Hell.

Gemmated, bedecke with precious ſtones.

Gemme, A Iewell.

Genealogie, A pedegree.

Generable, Which may be gotten.

Generate, To beget.

†*Generoſity*, Nobleneſſe of minde, courage.

Generous, Valiant, noble.

Geneſis, A beginning, a generation.

Genet, A goodly Spaniſh Horſe.

Geniculate, To ioynt.

Genitals, the priuie members of any thing.

Genetrix, A mother.

Genius, A good Angell, or a familiar euill ſpirit, the ſoule.

Gentill, One which profeſſeth not the faith of Chriſt.

Gentiliſme, the beliefe of the Gentiles.

Geography, A deſcription of the earth.

Geomancy, Diuination by circles in the earth.

Geometry, A meaſuring on the earth.

Geometricean, One skilfull in Geometry.

Georgicks, Bookes ſpeaking of husbandry and tilli ge.

Gerah, The twentieth part of a Shekle.

Germanitie, Brotherhood.

Geſticulation, A mouing of the fingers, hands, or other parts, either in idle wantonneſſe, or to expreſſe ſome matter by ſigns in dancing, ſinging, or the like.

Geſts, Noble acts, commonly of Princes.

†*Gethicall*, Vile, wicked.

Geules, a red Vermillian colour.

Gibbocitie, Crookednes.

Gingreate, To chirpe as birds doe.

Giue, A Fetter, or Chaine.

Glabreate, To make plaine, or ſmooth.

Glabretall, A bare ſplat in the earth.

Glaciate, To be frozen, to turne to Ice.

Glacitate, To cry like a Gander.

Gladiators, Sword-players.

Glandulous, Full of kernels.

Glaucitate, To cry like a whelpe.

†*Glee*, Mirth, ioyfulneſſe.

Gleire, White.

Glinne, A little Village.

Glocidate, To clocke like a Hen.

Globe, A round bowle, or the deſcription of the world, made in ſuch a forme.

Gloſe, To deceiue.

†*Gloſſe*, A ſhort expoſition of any darke ſpeech.

Gloſſographer, He which expoundeth ſtrange words

Gloſſography, An expounding of ſtrange words.

Glow, To bee hot or red.

Glucupicron, A hotchpotch, or pel-mel of things

Glyciamerides, Dainty meates.

†*Gnaritie*, Experience, knowledge.

Gnarre, A hard knot in wood, a chub, or churle.

Gnathonically, Flatteringly.

†*Gnathonicall*, Deceitfull in words.

Gnoffe, A churle, a foole, a chub.

Goldfoyld, A thinne leafe of gold.

Golden number, A number

ber deuised to find out the feast of Easter.

Goliardize, he that hath a great large mouth.

Golgotha, A place of dead mens sculs.

Gomer, A measure containing fifteen gallons.

Gonorrhea, The running of the reines.

Grandiloquus, Which vseth great words.

Gordian knot, A knot which cannot bee vndone.

Gourmond, A glutton.

Gourmondize, Gluttony, to eate like a Glutton.

Gracility, Leanneſſe.

Gradation, A going by steps.

Graduate, Hee that hath taken a degree of learning in a publike Vniuersity.

Graffically, Cunningly done.

Grammatical, Of, or belonging to Grammar.

Gramineſous, Full of graſſe.

Graund, Great.

Grandour, Greatneſſe.

Grandeuity, old, or great age.

Graythed, Deuised.

Granar, An inner room.

Gangrene, A diſeaſe when flesh waxeth dead by degrees.

Graſpe, To hold.

Grateſull, Thankefull.

Gratifie, to pleasure one or requite a courteſie.

Gratification, A pleasuring, or requiting.

Gracious, Acceptable.

Gratis, Freely, without costs.

Gratitude, Thankefulneſſe.

Gratuity, A reward, or gift giuen freely.

Gratulate, To shew ones ioy in anothers felicity.

Gratulation, A ioying in anothers good.

Grauiolenty, A stinking sauour.

Grauity, Heauineſſe, or great discretion.

Graunge, A lone house in the Countrey, a Village.

Gruell, A kinde of Pottage.

Gubernate, To gouerne.

Gubernatour, Hee which gouerneth.

Gubernatrix, She which ruleth.

Gubernation, Rule, gouernment.

Guerdon,

Guerdon, A reward.

Guerdonleſſe, Vnrewarded.

Guerring, Brawling.

Guſt, to taſte, ſometimes a great puffe of winde.

Gutturous, hauing a wide throat.

Gymnaſticke, A teacher of the wreſtling Science.

† *Gynophilous*, A louer of women.

Gyre, A trance.

H

H *Aberdepoiſe*. A pound weight of ſixteen ounces.

Hability, Handſomeneſſe.

Habite, Ones outward apparell.

Habitable, Which may be dwelt in.

Habitation, A dwelling place.

† *Habituall*, Growne to a cuſtome by long vſe.

Hags, Spirits of hell.

Hame, Hatred.

Haketon, A ſleeueleſſe iacket.

Halceon well, A dancing well.

Halitate, to vapour vp.

Halitueus, Vapourous, moiſt, thinne, which may bee auoyded out by the pores.

Hallucinate, To deceiue.

Hamkin, A pudding made vpon a ſhoulder of Mutton, all the fleſh being firſt taken out.

Hamlet, A Village in the Countrey.

Hague, A hand-gun about three quarters of a yard in length.

Harbinger, One taking vp loogings for others.

Hariant, a terme in Heraldry, when a fiſh is painted ſtanding vpright.

Hariolation, Soothſaying.

Harior, A ſoothſayer.

† *Harmonie*, Delightfull muſicke of many notes.

Harmonious, Sweet, pleaſant.

Harquebuze, A hand-gun, ſhorter, but bigger & heauier then a Muſquet.

Harquebuſier, Hee that ſhooteth in it.

Harrow, An old word ſignify-

signifying away, fie.

Haubergion, A coate of male.

Hauſelins, An old word for breeches.

Harvbecke, Returne.

Hearſe, A buriall coffin, couered with blacke.

Heben, Dull, blunt.

Hebetate, To make dull.

Hebetude, Blintneſſe, dulneſſe.

Hebrideanwaue, The Iriſh Sea.

Hecatombe, A ſacrifice wherein were offered one hundred beaſts.

Hecatoncheron, One hauing an hundred hands.

Heluian wine, Claret wine.

Hemiſphere, The part of the heauens which is ſtill to vs viſible.

Hemeſtich, halfe a verſe.

Henchman, A Page of honour attending vpon a Prince.

Heue, To catch or lay hold on.

Herbage, paſture for cattell.

Herball, A booke of the nature of herbs.

Herboſous, full of graſſe.

Herculean, Strong, belonging to *Hercules*.

Heretical, Is a falſe beliefe, obſtinate

Heretick, he which maketh choyce of himſelfe what poynts of Religion he will beleeue, and what he will not.

Hereditary, That which commeth to one by inheritance.

Heriot, The beſt liuing beaſt which a Tenant hath at his death, which in ſome Mannors is due to the Lord of whom he holds it.

Hermaphrodite, Which is both man and woman.

Hermite, A ſolitary dwelling in the Wildernesſe, attending onely to deuotion.

Hermitage, a lone houſe wherein a Hermite dwelleth.

Hermogliphicke, a grauer of Images.

Hernious, A veilme broken perſon.

Hernes, Great Noble men.

Heroicall, Honourable, noble.

Hericke, *Idem*.

Heſitate,

†*Heſitate*, To doubt.

Heſper, The euening-ſtarre.

Heſts, Commands, or decrees.

Heteroclite, A Noune which is otherwiſe declind then other Nounes are.

Hew, Colour.

Hewte, A little Copſe, or Groue.

Hexagons, That hath ſix corners.

Hexameter, A verſe of ſixe feete.

Hexapede, A fathome.

Hexaſticke, Sixe verſes together.

Heyward, A Bayliffe, or Officer, hauing charge to looke to the field.

Hibride, A Hog ingendred betweene a wilde Boare and a tame Sow.

Hide of land, Some ſay it is one hundred acres.

Hidage, A taxe for euery hide of land.

Hide-bound, A diſeaſe in Cattell, when the skin doth cleaue to their ſides.

†*Hideous*, Terrible, vgly:

†*Hiera-picra*, a bitter confection made of Aloſuccotrina, to purge melancholicke humours.

Hierarchie, The holy order of Angels, which containing nine degrees (as ſome write) is a myſticall reſemblance of the Trinitie, there being in nine, thrice three, and in euery three thrice one; ſo that there are three ſuperiours, three inferiours, and three middle degrees: the ſuperiour are Seraphins, Cherubins, and Thrones; the middle are Dominions, Principalities, Powers; the inferiour, Vertues, Archangels and Angels.

Hieroglyphicks, A myſticall kinde of writing, vſed in ancient time by Pagans, Prieſts, and the like: This kinde of writing was by making the forme of beaſts and the like, and could hardly bee vnderſtood (eſpecially of the vulgar ſort) without great knowledge of the nature of things: As for example, Eternity they expreſſed by a round circle which hath no end: a King, by a Scepter, with

with an eye in the top therof: a matter of haſte, by a Dolphin, the ſwifteſt of all Fiſhes, and a matter of adulce or deliberation, by an Anchor which ſtaies a ſhip in the waues, with a thouſand ſuch deuices not ſubiect to common capacities to finde out.

Hight, Named, or called.

Hilarity, Mirth.

Hilarate, To make merry.

Hillocke, A little hill.

Hilarode, A ſinger of wanton ſongs.

Hin, A meaſure containing foure pottles and a quart.

Hinniate, to neigh.

Hip, The red berry on the Bryer.

Hippace, A Cheeſe made of Mares milke.

Hippoboton, a feeder of Horſes.

Hippodame, A Horſe-breaker.

Hippomachie, a iuſting on horſe-backe.

Hippomanean fleſh, Look Colts fleſh in the other booke.

Hircoſically, Smelling rammiſhly.

Hircipill, Whoſe haire is of two ſorts.

Hirquiticke, One paſt fourteene yeeres of age, beginning to bee mooued with *Venus* delight.

Hiſtorian, A teller of Hiſtories.

Hiſtoricall, Of, or belonging to Hiſtories.

Hiſtoriographer, a writer of Hiſtories.

Hiſtoriologie, Knowledge of Hiſtories.

Hiſtrion, A Player.

Hiſtrionicall, Belonging to a Player.

Hiſtrionicie, The Art to play enterludes.

† *Hoare*, A fine kinde of Whetſtone.

Hogſteere, A wild Boare of three yeeres old.

Holocauſt, A Sacrifice wherein the whole beaſt is offered, and no part therof reſerued.

Holograph, A Teſtament all written by the Teſtators hands.

Holte, A Groue.

Homage, a ſeruile ceremonie of ſome Tenants, which

which by duty they owe to their Lords.

Homager, he which doth homage.

Homer, A pottle.

Homicide, a man-slayer.

Homily, A speech, a sermon.

Homogalact, A foster-brother.

Homog'osse, Of the same tongue.

†*Homologie*, a confession.

Homophon, of one sound

Homonyman, of the same name.

Homonymie, A Logicall terme, when one word signifies diuers things. As for example, Fell signifies a skinne, as also cruell or fierce, and likewise, to cut or hew any thing.

Honour-point, the vpper part of a Scutchion, when the bredth thereof is diuided into three euen parts.

†*Honestate*, to honour, to set forth.

Hopesteere, A Pilot to guide a ship.

†*Horalie*, Hourely.

Hord, a Cow great with Calfe.

Horizon, A Circle diuiding the ouerpart of Heauen from the other halfe.

Horologie, A Dyall or Clocke.

Horoscope, wherin houres be marked, as in a Dyall: also the place of the firmament that riseth euery houre from the East.

Horrid, Terrible, hideous

†*Horridity*, A fearefull trembling.

Horripilate, To grow rough with haire.

Horrour, great feare, or trembling.

Horrow, Beastly, base, slanderous.

Hortative, Belonging to exhortation.

†*Hosanna*, saue now, I beseech thee.

Hospitality, good housekeeping.

Hospitate, To lodge one.

Hostage, A pledge left in wars for performance.

Hostile, Of, or belonging to an enemy.

†*Hostility*, Enmity, open warre, hatred.

Hostiment, Recompence for a thing.

Hotchpot,

Hotchpot, a mingling together of things, but especially of lands.

* *Howgates*, How.

Howſell, to miniſter the Communion to one that lyeth on his death-bed.

* *Howton*, To hallow.

† *Huberate*, to make plentifull.

Huberty, Plenty of things.

Huke, A Dutch attire, couering the head, face, and all the body.

Hulke, To take out the garbage of a Hare or Coney.

* *Hulſterd*, Hidden.

† *Humane*, Gentle, pertaining to a man.

Humanity, Curteſie.

Humect, to moyſten.

Humide, Moyſt.

Humidity, Moyſture.

Humiliate, To make humble.

Humiliation, An humbling.

Humility, Low eſtate, baſeneſſe.

† *Humorous*, Full of humours.

* *Hurteden*, To thruſt, to prouoke.

Hyades, The ſeuen ſtars.

Hybridan, Whoſe Parents are of diuers and ſundry Nations.

Hydargire, Quick-ſiluer.

Hydragoge, he that bringeth water to any place by furrowes and trenches.

Hydromancy, diuination by calling damned ſpirits to appeare in the water.

Hydroptiche, One that full drinkes water.

Hyemall, Of, or belonging to Winter.

Hyemate, To winter at a place.

Hymeneanrite, } Mari-
Hymens copulation. } age.

† *Hymne*, A ſong.

† *Hyperbole*, A figure when one ſpeaketh a great deale more then is preciſely true.

Hyperbolicall, any thing ſpoken aboue all beliefe; as to ſay, harder than a Diamond, or ſwifter then thought, &c. is called an Hyperbolicall ſpeech.

Hypocrite, a diſſembler.

Hypoſtaticall, belonging to ſubſtance, or that which conſiſteth in the ſubſtance of a thing.

Hyſterologie, an altering

of

of the order of speech, by placing that after, that should be before.

† *Hysteron & Proteron*, A Greeke terme, sometime vsed in derision of that which is spoken or done preposterously, or quite contrary: we call it in English, the Cart before the Horse.

I

Iacent, Lying.

Iactancie, Boasting.

Iacobs staffe, An instrument in Geometrie.

Iaculate, To dart.

Faculatory, that which is suddenly cast from one like a dart.

† *Iaculation*, A darting.

Iambes, Posts sustaining both sides of a doore.

Iambeux, Armour for the legs.

Iberians, Spaniards.

Icarian soaring, Pride.

Ichnography, the description of a building, which one is about to make.

Icleped, Called, named.

* *Icond*, Learned.

Iconichi'd, Very curiously painted.

† *Idalean fire*, Louers burning heat.

† *Idea*, The forme of any thing conceiued in the minde.

Ideall, A proper man.

Idiograph, Priuate writings.

† *Idiome*, the forme of any speech.

Idiote, A foole, an vnlearned Asse.

Ides, Eight daies in euery moneth, so called for because they diuide the moneth almost in the middle, in March, May, Iuly and October, these eight daies begin at the eight day of the moneth, and continue to the fifteenth: in all other moneths they begin at the sixt day, & continue to the thirteenth: where note, that the last day only is called Ides.

Idolatry, Worshipping of Idols.

† *Idoneous*, Fitting.

Iehoua, the vnspeakable name of God, signifying his

his diuine essence.

Ieiunation, Fasting.

Ieiunity, Barrennesse, or slenderneſſe of stile.

Ienticulate, To breake fast

Iesus, A Sauiour.

† *Ieopardy*, Hazard.

† *Ieopardous*, Hazardous.

Iesseau Harpe, Dauids musicke.

**Iewise*, A gallowes or Gibbet, also reward by reuenge.

**Ifere*, Tother.

**Ifretten*, Deuoured.

Ignisfluous, full of fire.

Ignoble, Base, not noble.

Ignominy, shame, infamy

Ignote, Vnknowne.

Ignominious, Shamefull.

**Iknd*, Knowne.

Iliads, A Booke written in Greeke by *Homer*, of the destruction of *Troy*.

Illactrable, Not to bee torne

Illachrymable, pittileſſe, vnmerciful.

Illætible, Sorrowfull.

† *Illatebrate*, To hide in corners.

Illaqueate, To take with snares.

Illation, A bringing in.

Illatrate, To scoffe or barke at any thing.

† *Illaudable*, Not worthy of praise.

Illegitimate, Vnlawfully begotten.

Illiberall, Couetous, base

Illiberality, Niggardnes.

† *Illiterate*, Vnlearned.

Illude, To deceiue, to beguile.

Illusion, A mockery, cunning

Illuminate, To enlighten

Illumination, An enlightening

† *Illustrate*, To make famous, or noble.

Illustration, A making noble.

Illustrious, Famous, noble, very honourable.

Illutible, that cannot be washed away.

Imagery, Painted, or carued workes, Images.

Imaginary, that which is conceiued in the minde.

Imbecillity, Feebleneſſe, weakeneſſe.

Imbellicke, Cowardly, not for warre.

Imberbicke, Without a beard.

† *Imbroyle*, To make more obscure.

Imbrid, Wet, rainy.

† *Imbrued*, Stayned.

Imburied, Layd in bed.

Imbulbitate, To befile ones breech.

Imbrue, To dyecloth.

Imitate, To follow.

Imitatour, he which followeth.

Imitatrix, she which followeth.

Imitable, Which may be followed.

Immaculate, Vndefiled.

Immane, Cruell, wilde.

Immanity. Cruelty.

† *Immarcessible*, Not to bee corrupted.

Immature. Vnripe.

Immaturity, vnripeneſſe.

Immediate, That which commeth directly from one thing to another.

Immedicable, Not to bee cured.

Immemorable, Not worthy remembrance.

Immenſe, vnmeaſurable.

† *Immenſity*, Exceeding greatneſſe.

Immigrate, to goe dwell in ſome place.

Immiſerable, whom none pittieth.

Immit, To ſend in, to put in.

Immiſſion, A putting, or ſending in.

† *Immoderate*, Vnruly, vnreaſonable.

Immodeſty, Vnmannerlineſſe.

† *Immodulate*, To doe a thing without due proportion.

Immolate, To offer in ſacrifice.

Immolation, a ſacrifice.

Immortall, Not ſubiect to death.

Immortality, euerlaſtingneſſe.

† *Immunitie*, Freedome, liberty.

Immure, To wall, or ſhut vp.

Immutability, conſtancy.

Immutable, Conſtant.

Immutation, A change.

† *Immorigerous*, Rude, Vnciuill.

Impacked, Thruſt hard together.

Impare, To leſſen:

Impalled, Without feare.

Imparadiſed, To enioy all true content.

† *Imparitie*, Vnlikeneſſe.

Imparlance, When one ſued in the common Law for

for debt, or the like, craueth of the Court some respit of time before hee put in his answer.

Impassibility, No feeling of any paine.

Impassible, which feeleth no paine.

Impatible, Intolerable.

† *Impeach*, To hinder, to hamne.

Impeachment, A hinderance.

Impeccable, Which cannot offend.

† *Imped*, Grafted.

Impedition, A hindering.

Impediment, A hinderance, or let.

Impell, Vi lently, to thrust.

† *Impendious*, Spending more then needs.

† *Impenetrable*, Not to be pierced through.

Impensible, Without reward, gratis.

Imperate, To command

† *Imperatour*, a commāder

Imperatrix, Shee that commandeth.

Imperious, Stately, Lordly

† *Impertinent*, not belonging to the matter.

Impetrable, Easie to bee obtained.

Impetrate, To obtaine.

† *Impetrasse*, To obtaine by desire.

Impetration, An obtaining.

† *Impetuous*, Violent.

Impiate, To defile with dishonesty.

Impicate, To couer with pitch.

Impiety, Wickednesse, a despising of God, &c.

† *Impigrity*, Quickneſſe, diligence.

Impingue, to make fat.

Impious, Wicked.

† *Implacable*, not to be appeased.

Implane, To deceiue:

Implesie, To fill.

Implicate, To intangle, to wrap in.

Implication, a wrapping in, or intangling.

† *Implie*, To signifie, or meane.

Implore, Humbly to requeſt.

Imploration, An humble requesting.

Imporcate, To make a ridge

Importancy, } a matter of
Importance, } much value.

Important, Of great weight.

Importune, Earnestly to vrge.

Importunate, Very earnest

Importunity, Too much earnestnesse in asking.

Impost, Custome payed at any place.

*Impo*ſ*ume*, a quantity of euill humours, or bloud gathered together in some part of the body.

Impostor, A deceiuer.

Imposture, Deceit.

Impotency, Weakenesse.

Impotent, Weake.

Imprecate, To curse, or wish one ill.

Imprecation, Cursing.

Impregnable, Which cannot be subdued.

Impreſſa, A deuice painted vpon a shield.

Impreſſe, To import the forme of a thing.

Impreſſion, a printing or stampe.

Imprimis, First of all.

Impriuate, Suddenly.

Improbability, Vnlikelihood.

Improbable, Vnlikely to be true.

Improbity, Lewdnesse, dishonesty.

Improcreable, Not begotten.

Impropriation, an Ecclesiasticall Liuing, comming to one by inheritance.

Improperate, to reproch.

Improue, To raise rents

Improuidence, Want of fore-sight.

Imprudent, which forecasteth not.

Imprudence, Folly.

Impudence, Shamelesnesse.

Impudent, Shameleſſe.

Impugnation, a resisting or assault.

Impugne, To resist or assault.

Impulſe, to constraine.

Impulſion, A constraint.

Impulſiue, constraining.

Impunity, Lacke of punishment.

Impurity, Vncleanneſſe.

Imputation, A coniecturall laying to ones charge.

Impute, To lay to one charge.

Imputatiue, which is imputed to one.

Inacceſſible, Which cannot be come vnto.

Inag'd, Kild.

Inaffectedly,

†*Inaffectedly*, a thing done carelesly.

Inamiable, Vnpleasant, not to be beloued.

Inamoratoes, Louers.

Inanimall, He which is dead.

Inanimate, Dead, without a soule.

Inaniloquous, A babbler.

Inanitie, Emptinesse,

†*Inapparation*, Want of prouision.

Inarate, to till ground.

Inargentate, To gild or couer with siluer.

†*Innate*, Natural, which is borne with one.

Inaugurate, to dedicate.

Inaurated, Gilded, or couered with gold.

Inauspicious, Vnluckie.

†*Incantation*, A charme.

Incapable, Which cannot conceiue, a foole.

Incendiary, Which setteth any thing on fire.

Incenate, To sup.

†*Incense*, To stirre vp to anger.

Incerate, to couer with waxe, to seere.

Incest, Carnall knowledge betwixt neere kindred.

Incestuous, Which committeth incest.

Inchoate, Begun, vnperfect.

†*Incident*, Which happeneth or belongeth to a thing.

Incision, A cutting.

†*Incite*: To stirre vp.

Incitation, a stirring vp.

Inclamitate, To call vpon often.

Inclemency, Rudenesse, †cruelty.

Incline, To bend, or bow downe.

Inclination, A bowing.

Include, To containe, to shut in.

†*Inclusiue*, Which containeth.

Inclusion, A shutting in.

Incoact, Vnconstrained.

Incogitancy, Rashnesse, folly.

Incoible, Not to be mingled.

†*Incolumity*, health, soundnesse.

Incompact, not close ioyned.

Incompatible, Vnreconcilable.

Incomprehensible, Which cannot be comprehended,

or contained.

Inconcinnity, Vnhandsomneſſe, ill grace.

† *Inconcuſſed*, Stable, not to be ſhaken.

Incongealable, not to be frozen.

† *Incongruitie*, Diſagreement.

Incongruent, falſe, not agreeing.

Incongruous, abſurd, diſagreeable.

Inconſiderate, Fooliſh.

Inconſiderancy, Folly.

† *Inconſtancy*, Vnchaſtnes.

† *Inconſiderately*, Vnaduiſedly.

Inconſideration, Foppery, folly.

Inconſolable, Comfortleſſe.

Incontinent, Vnchaſte.

Incontinency, Lacke of moueration.

† *Incordiate*, To put into ones heart.

Incorporall, Hauing no body.

Incorporate, To mix two or moe ſubſtances together.

† *Incorrigible*, that cannot be amended.

Increate, Which is not created.

Incredible, Which is not to be beleeued.

Incredibility, vnpoſſibility of beliefe.

† *Incredulity*, Want of beliefe.

Incredulous, That will not beleeue.

Increment, An encreaſing.

Increpate, To blame, to chide.

Increſſant, The Moone encreaſing.

Incubation, A lying downe.

† *Inculcate*, To repeate a thing often.

Inculcation, An often repeating.

† *Inculpable*, Blameleſſe.

† *Incumbent*, One in poſſeſſion of a ſpirituall liuing.

Incurie, Careleſneſſe.

† *Incurious*, Careleſſe.

† *Incurſion*, A running in, a meeting together.

Incurued, Bowed.

Incuſation, Blaming.

Indecorum, Vncomely.

Indagate, To ſearch.

† *Indagation*, A ſearching.

† *Indeclinable*, Conſtant.

Indeared,

Indeared, Much in ones fauour.

Indefatigable, Not to be tyred.

Indefeasable, Not to bee withstood, or gainesaid.

Indefinite, Obscure, not determined.

Indeleble, Not to bee razed out.

Indemnitie, Escaping without hurt.

Indeprecable, That will not be entreated.

Index, A Table in a booke.

Indigence, Need, want, pouertie.

Indigent, Needy, beggerly.

Indigestion, Want of digestion.

Indigitate, To call, to shew with pointing the finger.

Indignation, Wrath.

Indignity, Vnworthinesse.

Indiligence, slothfulnesse

Indissoluble, Not to bee vndone.

Indistinct, Confused.

Individuall, Not to bee parted, as man and wife.

Indocible, Which cannot be taught.

Indolencie, Lacke of paine.

Indomable, not to bee tamed.

Indubitate, To doubt nothing at all.

Induce, To bring in.

Inducement, A bringing in.

Induction, a drawing in, or forme of an argument proceeding from particulars to vniuersals.

Indulgence, Gentlenesse in suffering.

Indulgences, Pardons.

Indulgent, Patient, fauorable, gentle.

Indurate, To harden.

Induration, A hardening.

Industry, Diligence.

Industrious, Diligent.

Inebriate, To make drunke.

Ineffable, not to bee spoken of.

Inelaborate, To doe a thing curiously.

Inelegant, Not decked, rough.

Ineluctable, not to be ouercome by any paines.

Inenarrable, Not to bee told.

†*Inenodable*, Not to be vnknit.

Inept, Vnapt, fooliſh.

Inequality, things being not euen, or vnlike

Inequitable, not to be rid through

Inerty, Slothfulneſſe.

†*Ineſtimable*, Not to bee valued.

Ineuitable, not to bee auoided.

Inexorable, not to be intreated

†*Inexcult*, Rude, not poliſht.

Inexperience, Want of experience.

†*Inexpiable*, Which cannot be ſatisfied for.

†*Inexplicable*, that cannot be explained.

Inexplable, not to be filled.

Inexplicable, Not to bee vnfolded.

†*Inexpugnable*, Not to be reſiſted.

Inexputable, Not to bee numbred.

Inextinct, *Inextinguable*, Not to be quenched

Inexinpable, Not to bee rooted out.

†*Inextricable*, So confuſed, that a man cannot winde himſelfe out of.

Inexuperable, Not to bee paſſed ouer.

Infabricated, vnwrought.

†*Infallible*, Certaine.

Infamous, lewd, wicked.

Infancy, Youth, young yeeres.

Infanteries, Youth, or young men.

†*Infatigable*, Which cannot be wearied.

Infatuate, to make fooliſh.

Infœcundity, barrennes, vnfruitfulneſſe.

Infelicity, Misfortune, vnhappineſſe.

Inferiour, More baſe, lower.

Infernall, Belonging to Hell.

†*Infore*, To bring in by way of argument.

Inference, A concluding of ſome thing going before.

Infeſtation, Troubling, moleſtation.

†*Infeſtiue*, without mirth or pleaſantneſſe.

Infiſtuous, Noyſome.

Infibulate, To buckle.

Inficiation, A denying.

† *Infidelity*, Diſloyaltie, vnfaithfulneſſe.

vnfaithfulneſſe.

Infinite, Endleſſe.

Infirme, Weake.

Infirmity, Weakeneſſe, griefe.

Infix, to faſten.

Inflammation, a hot angry ſwelling.

Inflate, To puffe vp.

Inflation, A puffing vp with winde.

Inflect, to bow, or make crooked.

Inflexible, Not to bee bowed.

Inflection, A bowing.

†*Inflict*, To lay puniſhment vpon one.

Influence, A flowing in, power which Planets and Starres haue ouer inferiour things.

Information, An inſtruction.

Infortunate, Vnhappy.

Infraction, A breaking.

Infrenation, vnrulineſſe.

Infricate, To rub in, or vpon.

Infriate, To crumble.

Infringe, To breake.

Infucate, to paint, to colour.

Infume, To dry in the ſmoake.

Infuſe, to powre in.

Infuſion, A powring in.

Ingelable, that cannot freeze.

Ingeminate, To double.

Ingenerate, to ingender.

Ingeniculate, to curchie, to bow the knee.

†*Ingenious*, Witty.

Ingenuatta, one borne of honeſt ſtocke, noble kindred.

Ingenuity, Liberall nature, courteſie, nobility.

Ingenuous, Gentlemanlike.

Ingeſtible, Heauy, hard to be borne.

Ingluvious, Gluttonous.

Ingos, A ſmall wedge of fined gold.

Ingrate, Vnthankfull.

Ingratitude, Vnthankfulneſſe.

†*Ingredience*, A going in, or that which goeth into the making of a thing.

Ingreſſe, A going in.

Ingroſſe, To buy all for ones ſelfe, or to write a thing faire.

Ingroſſer, That buyeth corne ſtanding in the field, or dead victuals to ſell againe.

Ingulfe,

† *Ingulfe*, To ſwallow vp.

Ingurgitate, to gormondize.

Inguſtible, Not to bee ſwallowed vp.

Inhabitable, Not to bee dwelt in.

Inhalate, To breathe.

Inhalation, A breathing in.

Inhance, To raiſe the price of things.

Inhibit, To forbid.

† *Inhibition*, a forbidding,

Inherent, cleauing to, or abiding in a thing.

Inhoneſtate, to ſhame, to diſhoneſt.

Inhoſpitable, not fit for entertainment.

Inhumane, Cruell, vnciuill.

Inhumanity, Cruelty.

† *Inhume*, To burie.

† *Iniection*, A caſting in.

Inimitable, Not to bee imitated.

Iniucundity, vnpleaſantneſſe.

Iniunction, an enioyning one to doe a thing.

Innate, Naturall.

Innatible, Not to bee ſwimmed in.

Innauigable, Not to bee ſailed in.

Innominable, Not to be named.

† *Innouate*, To make new.

Innouation, A making new.

† *Inobſeruable*, which cannot well be noted.

Innoxious, Blameleſſe, guiltleſſe.

Inoccate, To harrow the ground.

Inoculate, To graffe.

Inoculation, A graffing.

Inodorate, To perfume.

Inopacate, To make darke.

Inquilinate, to dwell in a ſtrange place.

Inquinate, To diſgrace one.

Inquiſition, a ſearching.

† *Inquiſitiue*, very deſirous to know.

Inſanable, Not to be cured.

Inſanity, A diſeaſe.

Inſatiable, } not to bee
Inſaturable, } ſatisfied, or filled.

Inſcience, Ignorance.

Inſcient, Vnskilfull.

† *Inſcrutable*, Not to bee ſearched.

Inſcription, a note written

ten vpon any thing.

Insculpe, to graue, or cut

Insecable, not to bee cut.

Insecate, To cut.

Insection, a railing, or ſpeaking ill of one.

Inſection, a declaration, or long continuance.

† *Insedable*, not to bee quieted.

Inſeminate, To ſow.

Inſenſible, Which cannot be perceiued, or one ſo fooliſh that perceiueth no thing.

Inſert, To adde, to put in.

† *Inſertion*, An adding.

Inſiccated, Dryed.

Inſidious, One lying in wait to ſuppreſſe another.

Inſigned, Knighted.

Inſimulate, To faine, to diſſemble.

† *Inſinuate*, To creepe into ones fauour.

Inſinuation, A cunning ſpeech to creepe into ones fauour.

Inſipience, Fooliſhneſſe.

Inſipid, Vnſauourie.

† *Inſiſt*, to continue, or abide.

Inciſion, Graffing.

Inſolation, A dryingin the Sunne.

Inſolency, Pride.

† *Inſolent*, Proud.

Inſoluble, Not to be vnknotted.

Inſomnie, Watching, want of power to ſleepe.

† *Inſociable*, not fit to keep any company.

Inſpected, Looked into.

Inſpection, a looking into

Inſperſion, A ſprinkling.

Inſpicate, To ſharpen a thing.

Inſperable, One paſt all hope, vnlooke for.

Inſpire, To breathe into

Inſpiration, A breathing into.

Inſtable, Vnconſtant.

† *Inſtabilitie*, Vnconſtancie.

† *Inſtance*, An example brought of a thing.

Inſtant, Very earneſt, or the preſent time.

Inſtaure, To repaire.

Inſtauration, A repayring.

† *Inſtigate*, To prouoke.

Inſtigation, prouocation ſtirring vp.

Inſtillation, Dropping.

Inſtimulate, to prouoke, pricke forward.

Inſtinct,

†*Inſtinct*, A naturall inclination.

Inſtitute, To appoint.

Inſtitution, an appointment.

Inſuccate, to make wet.

Inſulſity, Folly.

Inſult, to boaſt.

†*Inſultation*, A boaſting.

†*Inſuperable*, Not to bee ouercome.

Inſurrection, A riſing of men in armes.

Intactible, Not to bee touched.

Intaminate, To defile.

Integration, a reſtoring.

†*Integrity*, Soundneſſe, right dealing.

Integument, A couering.

Intellect, the vnderſtanding.

Intellectuall, Belonging to vnderſtanding.

†*Intelligence*, Knowledge.

Intelligent, which vnderſtandeth.

Intelligible, to bee vnderſtood.

†*Intemperate*, Vntuly.

†*Intemperancie*, Want of temperance.

Intempeſtively, Out of ſeaſon.

Intentiue, which liſneth well.

†*Intercede*, To ſteppe betweene, to intreat for one.

†*Intercepted*, taken by the way.

Interception, a taking by the way.

Interceſſion, An intreaty in ones behalfe.

†*Interceſſionate*, To intreat for one.

Interceſſor, he which intreateth.

Interceſſion, an intreating in ones behalfe.

Intercluded, A paſſage or ſluce ſhut vp.

Interclusion, a ſhutting vp of a ſluce.

Interculcate, to trample vpon.

Intercourſe, Paſſing, or ſending one to another.

†*Interdict*, To forbid.

Interdiction, A forbidding.

Intereſt, Right or title, profit made by vſury.

Interfeere, To knock the legs together.

Interiected, a caſting or laying betweene.

†*Interim*, In the meane time.

Interior, Inward.

Interlace,

Interlace, to ioyne, to mixe together.

† *Interline*, to write betweene two written linns.

Interlocution, a ſpeaking betweene.

Interlucate, To cut boughes.

Interlude, A Play, a Comedy.

Intermediate, Speech, a thing ſpoken betwixt.

Intermicate, to ſhine betweene.

Intermiſſion, a leauing off for a time.

† *Intermit*, to leaue off for a time.

Intermix, To mingle with other things.

✗ *Internall*, Inward.

Internecate, To kill all.

Internecation, A ſlaughter where none eſcape.

Interpellation, An interrupting of one while hee ſpeakes.

† *Interpellator*, Which interrupts.

Interplicate, To fold vp betweene.

Interpolate, To poliſh.

Interpolation, A poliſhing.

✗ *Interpoſe*, To buſie ones ſelfe where hee needs not.

Interpretation, A declaration.

† *Interpunction*, A diſtinction by points.

Interre, to bury.

Interreigne, that ſpace of time betwixt the old King and the new.

Interrex, Hee that gouernes while there is no King.

Interrogation, an asking of a queſtion.

Interrogatiue, which demandeth a queſtion.

Interrogatorie, Asking, a demand.

Interrupt, to trouble.

† *Interruption*, a troubling

Interſift, To ſtay betweene.

Interſpiration, A breathing betweene.

Interſtinct, Diuided, ſeparated.

Interſtition, A ceaſing, a pawſing.

Intertexed, Weaued betwixt.

Internall, Diſtance of time and place.

Interuigilate, To watch now and then.

Inteſtate, Which dyes without making a will.

Inteſtine,

Intestine, Bred in the bowels.

† *Intimate*, To signifie, to declare.

Intimation, A cunning signifying.

Intire, Sound, whole.

Intolerancie, Impatiency

† *Intolerable*, not to be endured.

Intoxicate, To bewitch, to poyson.

Intractable, Which cannot be handled.

† *Intricate*, Intangled, wrapped in.

Intrinsecall, Inward.

Introduct, To leade in.

Introduction, A leading in.

Intromit, To put, or let in

Introuoke, To call in.

† *Intrude*, To thrust boldly in.

Intrusion, a thrusting in.

Intumilated, not buried.

Inuade, To assault, to let vpon.

Inualidity, } weakneſſe.
Inualitude, }

† *Inuasion*, An assault.

Inuection, A carrying.

† *Inuective*, A speech made in disgrace of one.

✕ *Inueigh*, bitterly to speak against one.

† *Inueigle*, To intice, to allure.

Inueloped, Wrapped in.

Inuentory, A writing of quality, and value of ones goods.

Inuersion, a turning vpside downe.

Inuert, To turne vpside downe.

Inueſt, To cloathe.

Inueſtigate, to track, or trace.

Inueſtigation, A finding out by tracing.

Inueſtigator, Which traceth.

Inueſtigatrix, She which tracketh.

† *Inueterate*, old, ancient.

Inuidence, Enuie, repining.

† *Inuigilate*, To watch carefully.

Inuincible, Not to bee ouercome.

Inuiron, To compasse about.

Inuiolate, Safe, not broken

Inuiſible, Not to be seen.

Inuite, To request one to a supper, or so.

Inumbrate, To cast a shadow.

Inunctate,

Inuncate, To incroach, to hooke, or intangle.

Inuncted, Anoynted.

Inunction, An anoynting.

Inundated, Ouerwhelmed.

Inundation, an ouerflowing of waters.

Inuocate, to call vpon.

Inuocation, A calling vpon.

Inuolate, To flye into some place.

Inuolue, To role vp in a thing.

†*Inurbane*, Rusticall.

Inurinate, To wash or plunge, as Geese doe.

†*Inutilitie*, Vnprofitablenesse.

Invulnerable, Not to be wounded.

Ioculatory, Merrily spoken.

Iouiall, } Merry.
Iocund, }

Irascible, hauing power to be angry.

†*Ironically*, Spoken scoffingly.

Ironie, speaking by contraries, saying blacke is white.

Irradiate, To shine vpon.

Irradiation, A shining vpon.

Irrationall, Vnreasonable.

Irrecordable, Not to bee remembred.

Irrefragable, Vndeniable.

† *Irregular*, Contrary to rule.

Irregularitie, A going out of right rule.

† *Irremediable*, Which cannot be remedied.

Irremiable, Which cannot be turned from.

Irremunerable, Not to be rewarded.

Irreparable, Which cannot be repaired.

Irreprehensible, Not to be reproued.

Irresolute, Not fully resolued.

† *Irrevocable*, Not to bee called backe.

Irrigate, To water ground, or so.

Irrision, Mocking.

† *Irritate*, To prouoke to anger.

Irritation, A prouoking thereunto.

Irroborate, To make strong.

Irrogate, to impose.

Irregation, An imposition.

Irrorate,

Irrorate, to ſprinckle, to moyſten.

Irroration, A ſprinkling, a moyſtning.

Irrumate, to ſucke in.

Irruption, a breaking in.

Iſonomie, Equality of Lawes.

Iſthmos, a narrow part of a Countrey betweene two Seas.

Iterate, to repeat or doe againe.

Iteration, a doing twice.

Itinerate, to iourney.

Iub, a bottle.

Iubilation, a great ſhout for ioy.

Iubilie, a reioycing yeer, ſometime euery hundred yeere, ſometime euery fiftie yeere, ſometime euery twenty yeere.

Iucundity, Mirth, pleaſantneſſe.

Iudaiſme, the beleefe of the Iewes.

Iudea, Iurie.

† *Iudiciall*, *Iudicious*, Of, or belonging to iudgement, graue, wiſe, of great iudgement.

Iugament, A binding, a yoaking.

Iugate, To binde, to yoake.

Iugulate, to ſlay or kill.

Iugulation, A cutting of ones throat.

Iulian moneth, The moneth of Iuly.

Iunctiare, a ioyning together.

Iunior, the yonger.

Iuorie, the Elephants tooth.

Iuridicall, Of, or belonging to iudgement.

Iurament, An oath.

Iuror, A ſwearer.

† *Iuriſdiction*, Lawfull authority in any place.

Iuuenility, Youth.

K

K*Ab*, Three wine quarts.

Karos, A drowſie diſeaſe in the head.

Keele, The bottome of a ſhip.

Keene, ſharpe edged.

Kenne, To view.

Kemeling, A Brewers veſſell.

Kemard, A micher.

Kintall,

Kintall, An hundred weight.

Kirat, The weight of three graines.

Knarrie, Knotty.

Knight-seruice, An ancient tenure of lands, by which a man was bound to beare armes in warre for the defence of the Realm.

3 L

Laas, A net, or ginne.

Labefie, To breake, or loose.

†*Labefaction*, An vnbinding.

Labile, Slipperie, vnstable.

Laborious, Painefull, full of labour.

†*Labyrinth*, An intricate building, or an endlesse worke.

Lacerate, To teare.

Laceration, Tearing.

†*Lachanize*, To faint, to waxe feeble.

Lachanopoll, Which selleth herbs, or herb market.

†*Lachrymable*, Lamentable.

Lachrymate, To lament, to bewaile.

Lachrymation, A bewayling.

Lactarie, She that selleth milke.

Lacunate, to make ditches or holes.

†*Læmargie*, Gluttony.

†*Lætable*, Worthy to bee reioyced at.

Lætificate, To reioyce.

†*Leuigate*, To polish smooth, to plaine.

†*Leuitie*, Lightnesse.

Lagotrophon, A warren of Hares.

Laicke, A lay man.

Lake, A faire red colour vsed by Painters.

Laitie, Lay men, their estate or degree.

Lallate, To speake babylike, or childishly.

Lambitate, to licke, or lap.

Lancinate, To thrust through.

†*Languishment*, } Sicknesse,
†*Langnor*, } Feeblnes.

Laniarie, A shambles.

Laniated, Quartered, torne in pieces.

Lanuge, Downe, or the beard when it first appears to grow.

Lapidate, To ſtone.
Lapidation, A ſtoning.
Lapſe, A falling.
Largeſſe, Liberality.
Laruated, Maſqued.
Laſciuious, Wanton, diſhoneſt.
Laſſitude, Wearineſſe.
Laſtage, ballace of a ſhip
Latent, Hidden.
Latibulate, Priuily to hide ones ſelfe in a corner.
Latitude, Largeneſſe, the bredth of any thing.
Latibule, A denne, or lurking place.
Latrate, To barke like a dog.
Latration, A barking:
Latrator, which barketh, or rayleth, or ſcoffeth.
Latitate, To lurke.
Latitation, A lurking.
Latrocinate, To rob, to play the thiefe.
Lauacre, A bath.
Lauatrine, a ſquare ſtone in a Kitchin, with a hole to auoid water, a ſincke.
Lauatrix, She that washeth therein.
† *Laudible*, To be praiſed:
Laud, Praiſe.
Laureate, To crowne with Laurell.
Laurell, The Bay-tree, or garland of Bayes.
Lay, A ſong.
Laxament, A releaſe.
Laxate, To releaſe, to looſe, to pardon.
† *Laxity*, Pardon, chiefly cheapeneſſe.
Lazer, A Leper, one full of ſcabs.
† *League*, Peace, truce, friendſhip.
Leaſing, Lying.
Leconomancy, diuination by water in a baſon.
Leconomanticke, He that practiſeth it.
Lector, A reader.
Lectorne, A ſmall Deske.
Lecture, A reading a leſſon.
Ledors, Biting taunts.
Leeds, An olde name of the moneth of March.
Leete, A Court, or Lawday, held commonly euery halfe yeare.
Legacie, any thing giuen by will.
† *Legall*, Of, or belonging to the Law.
Legate, The Popes Ambaſſadour.
Legation, An embaſſie.
Legendary, A booke of old

old Histories.

Legends, Tales.

† *Legible*, Which may bee read.

Legion, An armie, containing both of Horse and Foot, 6829.

Legislator, A law-maker, or a law giuer.

Legisters, Lawyers.

† *Legitimate*, Lawfully begotten.

Legitimation, A making legitimate.

Lemma, An argument.

Leniment, an asswaging, or appeasing.

† *Lenitie*, Gentlenesse.

Lenitude, Slownes, negligence.

Lepide, Pleasant, merry.

Lesee, He that taketh a Lease.

Lesses, Dung of some rauenous beast, Wolfe, or Boare, &c.

Lessour, Which setteth out lands to another.

Lethall, Deadly.

Letbargie, A deadly disease.

Leuament, The comfort which one hath of his wife.

Leueret, A young Hare.

† *Leuitie*, Lightnesse.

† *Liable*, subiect, or belonging to.

Libament, A sacrifice.

Lib, To geld.

Libell, A defamatory scrole.

Liberation, a deliuerance

Liberate, To free one.

† *Libertine*, One of a loose life.

Libidinous, Lustfull.

Librate, To weig.

Licentious, Loose, wanto

† *Licentiousnesse*, Wantonnesse.

Licitation, An inhauncing of a price, set vpon any thing is sold.

Licitator, An inhauncer.

Lictor, A Sergeant, a Hang-man.

Lieu, Instead, or place of another.

Ligament, A bond or binding.

Ligation, A hewing or purueying of wood.

Ligator, He which doth it.

Lignum vitæ, A wood much vsed in Physicke against the French disease.

Liguritions, Greedinesse, lycorousnesse.

† *Limit*, To set bounds.

Limitation, A setting of bounds.

Limpid, Cleere.

Limpitude, Cleerenesse.

†*Lineament*, The proportion of the body.

Lineall, Downe right like a line

Linament, A tent, liat, linnen.

†*Lingle*, A Shooe makers threed.

Linguist, One skild in Languages.

Lipothymie, Fainting, sounding.

Lippitude, The disease of the eyes.

Liquable, Which may be melted.

Liquation, A melting.

Liquator, Which melteth.

Liquefaction, That *Liquation* is.

Liquefie, To melt.

Liquid, Thin and moist.

Litholegemie, A heap of stones.

Lithoglyphicke, A graver or cutter of stones.

Litargie, The foame that riseth from Lead when it is tryed.

Litation, A sacrifice.

†*Literate*, Learned.

Litherly, Slothfully.

Litigate, To contend in Law with one.

Litigious, Contentious in law.

Liturgie, The publike seruice of the Church.

†*Locall*, Of, or belonging to a place.

Location, a placing, a setting out to hire.

Locitate, To set, or let out to hire.

Locusts, Grashoppers.

Lodemannage, Skill of Naugation.

Lodestarre, A starre that guideth one.

Logician, One skilfull in Logicke.

Logicke, The art of reason.

†*Logomachie*, Contention in words.

Lollar, A breaker of fasting dayes.

†*Longanimity*, Patience, long-sufferance.

Longeuitie, Long life.

†*Longinquity*, Distance of time.

Longitude, The length of a thing.

Loquacity, Much talke,

or

or babbling.

Loquentie, Speaking.

Lorament, A thong or band made of Leather.

Lore, knowledge, learning.

Loricate, To arme one with a coat of defence.

Lorrell, A deuourer.

Loſſell, A crafty fellow, a lowt.

Loſenger, A lyer, a flatterer.

Lotion, A waſhing.

Lurdien, A clowne.

Lubentie, Mirth, pleaſantneſſe.

Lubricitie, Slipperineſſe.

Lubricate, To make ſlippery.

Lubricke, Slippery.

Lucible, That which is light of it ſelfe.

Lucifer, The morning ſtarre.

Luciferous, Haughtie, proud.

Lucre, Gaine.

Lucrificable, that bringeth gaine.

Lucrate, To winne or gaine, or get.

Luctation, A wraſtling, a ſtrugling.

Lucubrate, To worke by candle light.

Lucubration, A working by that light.

Ludificate, To deceiue, to beguile.

Ludification, a beguiling

Ludifie, To deceiue.

Lumber, Old ſtuffe.

Luminaries, Lights.

Luminate, To giue light.

Lunacie, A diſeaſe, when at certaine times of the Moone one is diſtracted in his wits.

Lunaticke, One poſſeſt with lunacie.

Lurcate, To eate rauenouſly.

Luſtration, A viewing, compaſſing.

Luſtrate, To view.

Luſtre, A ſhining.

Luſtricall day, ones chriſtening day.

Lutum, Clay.

Lutament, A wall or bridge made of morter.

Luxate, To put out of ioynt.

Luxurie, Lecherie, rioutouſneſſe.

Luxurious, Riotous, lecherous.

Lymphat, To make mad.

Lymphation, A making mad.

Lymphatical, one distracted by a vision:

†*Lynceus eyes*, one quicke and cleere sighted.

M

Macerate, To soake in water, to make leane.

Maceration, A soaking or making leane.

Machination, A subtill deuising of a matter.

†*Machiauillian*, A politicke Statesman.

Macritude, Leanneſſe.

Mactate, To kill or slay.

Madrologie, Long or tedious talke.

Maculate, to spot or blemish.

Maculation, A blemishing, or infamie, or reproach.

Madefie, to make wet.

Madrigals, A kinde of Sonnets.

Mamactterian month, the month of September.

Maffell, to stammer.

Magician, A coniurer.

Magicke, Inchantment, sorcery.

Maginate, to trifle.

Magistracie, the bearing of office.

Magistrate, to play the Master.

Magment, Great increase.

Magnall, Great things to be wondred at.

†*Magnanimity*, Bold, noble mindednesse of heart.

Magnanimous, Which is noble and stout of heart.

Magnificence, Greatnesse, pomp, sumptuousnes, state, glory.

Magnificate, Highly to esteeme.

Magnificent, Stately, honorable.

Magnifico. An honorable personage.

Magniloquence, Proud speeches.

Magnipend, Much to esteeme or set by.

Magnitude, Greatnesse.

Mahumetan, A Turke.

Mainepernours, Sureties for one to appear before a Iudge at a certaine day.

Maine prize, the bayling of one out of prison vpon security giuen, that he shall be forth comming.

Maior,

†*Maior*, The greater, or more ancient.

Maze, Indian Wheate.

Malace, A calme at Sea.

Maladie, a diſeaſe.

Malagme, A rotting or riping plaiſter.

Malecontent, Ill pleaſed:

Malediction, Illſpeaking

Malefactor, An ill doer.

Maleficence, Ill doing.

†*Malapertneſſe*, Sawcineſſe.

Malevolent, Ill minded, froward.

Malignant, Enuious.

Maligne, To enuie.

†*Malignity*, Enuie, ſpightfulneſſe.

Malleable, Which may be beaten with a hammer.

Mammon, Riches.

†*Mannage*, To rule, or order.

Manalean gate, The gate through which the ſoules of the dead paſſe from Hell to Heauen.

Manchet, Fine bread.

Manch preſents, Noble bribe-takers.

Mancipate, To tame.

Mancipation, A taming.

Mandate, To command a command.

Manduble, The iaw-bone wherein the teeth be ſet.

Manducate, To eate.

Mangonize, To poliſh for better ſale.

Mangonie, The Art to make things ſaleable.

Maniacke, Braine-ſicke.

Manie, A diſeaſe in the head cauſing madneſſe.

Manna, food which God gaue the Iſraelites from Heauen, white and much like Coriander ſeede.

Manqueller, a murtherer

†*Manſion*, A dwelling houſe.

Manſitate, to eate often.

Manſuefie, To tame.

†*Manſuetude*, Gentleneſſe.

Manuall, Which may be carried in the hand.

†*Manticulation*, deceitfull conueyance.

Manubiarie, One that hath part of the prey.

Manubie, Spoile gotten from the enemy.

Manumiſſion, A making one free from bondage.

†*Manumit*, To make free.

Manumize, To free a ſlaue.

Manure, To till land.

Manuſcript, a hand writing.

Maranatha, Curſes.

Marches, Bounds lying betweene two Countries.

Marcian-moneth, The moneth of March.

Marchioniſſe, The wife of a Marques.

Margent, A brimme, or border.

Marginall, Written in the Margent.

Marginate, To make brimmes, or margents.

Marine, Belonging to the Sea.

Martiall, Husbandlike.

Martian, Bordering on the ſea.

Marmoſet, A kinde of Monkey.

Maronian wine, Wine of ſuch vertue and ſtrength, that if twentie times ſo much water be put into it, it wil ſtil notwithſtanding keepe his vertue.

Mart, A great Faire or Market.

Martiall. Warlike.

†*Martigon*, A noble warriour.

Martyr, One that dyes for Religions ſake.

Martyrdome, a ſuffering of grieuous torment vnto the death, for cõſtant perſeuerance in true religion.

Martyrologie, A Booke of the memory of Martyrs.

† *Maſculate*, To make ſtrong.

Maſculine, Of the male kinde.

Maſſacre, A murdering of many together.

Maſſuprate, Diſhoneſtly to touch ones priuities.

†*Materiall*, Which hath ſubſtance in it.

Materiation, The ſelling of timber for building.

Maternall, Motherly.

Mathematician, one that is skilled in Augury, Geometry, and Aſtronomy.

Mathematicks, The Arts of Arithmeticke, Muſicke, Geometry, Geography, Aſtronomy, Aſtrology, and Cosmography.

Matrimoniall, Of, or belonging to marriage.

Matrix, the wombe, or place of conception.

Matriculate, to regiſter.

Matrone, A graue motherly woman.

Maturate, To haſten.

Maturation,

Maturation, A hastning.

Mature, Ripe.

† *Maturitie*, Ripenesse.

Matutine, Belonging to the morning.

† *Maugre*, In despight of ones heart.

Maxime, A true and generall rule.

Maza, A broad flat cup to drinke in; it is also a kinde of Cherry.

Maze, at astonishment; it is also a deuice in a Garden like a labyrinth, made in manner of a knot, wherin if one enter, hee can hardly get forth.

† *Meanders*, Crooked turnings or mazes.

Mechanical, of, or belonging to a Craft-man.

Mechanicke, A Handiecrafts man.

Medals, Images.

Mediate, To make an indifferent end, or an attonement betwixt two aduersaries.

† *Mediation*, A meanes of agreement by a friend to both parties.

Mediator, he that mediatth.

Medicable, To be cured.

Medicate, To heale, or cure.

Medication, A curing or healing.

Medicinall, Of, or belonging to Physicke.

† *Mediocritie*, A meane, or measure.

Mediterranean Sea, A sea, parting Europe from *Africa*.

Meed, Desert.

† *Magasine*, A store-house for ware.

Melancholy, The grossest of the foure corporall humours, which if it abound too much, causeth heauinesse and sadnes of minde.

Melioritie, A bettering.

Melior, Better.

Mellation, The driuing Bees to get out the Honie

Mellificate, To make Honie.

Mellifluous, Sweet as honie.

Mellodied, Ouer satisfied with musicke.

Mellow, Ripe.

Membrane, The thinne skinne and vpmost of any part of the body.

† *Memorable*, Which is worthy remembrance.

Memorandum,

† *Memorandum*, A terme vsed, when wee write any thing we would not forget

Memorate, To make mention of a thing.

Memoriall, Which putteth one in remembrance.

Memorize, To recount.

Mendicant, Begging.

Mendicitie, Beggery.

Mendicate, To Beg.

Menstruous, Having her sickneſſe, foule, filthy.

† *Menſion*, A meaſuring.

Mentall, That which is only thought in the mind.

Mephitick, Stinking.

Mercation, A buying.

† *Mercurian*, Eloquence.

Mercenarie, A hireling, one working for hire.

Meretricate, To play the whore.

Meridian, Of, or belonging to noone-tide.

Meridiation, Noone reſt.

Meridiation, A ſleeping at noone-tide.

Merit, Deſert.

† *Meritorious*, Much deſeruing.

Meſonoxian, Of, or belonging to midnight.

Meſſias, Annoynted, Chriſt is often ſo called.

Meſſonant, A Gally-ſlaue.

Metamorphize, to change

Metamorphoſis, to change from one ſhape to another

Metaphore, the changing of a word from the natural ſenſe, into another ſenſe like vnto it.

† *Metaphoricall*, ſpoken by a metaphor.

Metaphyſicks, Supernaturall arts.

Metaphyſicall, belonging to the Metaphyſicks.

Metation, A ſetting in order.

† *Metator*, He which ſetteth in order.

Meteore, An elementary body, as ſnow, haile, clouds, winds, blazing-ſtars, thunder, lightening, and the like.

Meteorologon, one ſtudious of cœleſtiall things.

† *Meter*, Meaſure, or a Verſe made by meaſure.

Method, A direct way to teach.

Methodiz'd, Brought into a good order of teaching.

Metonymie, a figure when the cauſe is put for the effect,

fect, the subiect for the adiunct, or contrarily.

Metropolitan, The chiefe Citie, or Bishop.

Microcosmus, A little world, man.

†*Migration*, Flitting from one place to another.

Migrate, to flit here and there.

Militant, Which is in warfare.

Militarie, Warlike.

Mimicall, Belonging to scoffing.

†*Mimicke*, A scoffer, a iester.

Mimigraph, A writer of wanton matters.

Mina, The weight of threescore Shekels.

†*Minace*, To threaten.

†*Minatory*, Threatning.

Minerall, Metall, or any thing digged out of the earth.

Miniuer, Fine white furre made of a Squerrils belly.

†*Minor*, The lesser.

Minoritie, A mans time before he be full age to dispose of his goods or lands.

Minurize, to sing small, to faine in singing.

† *Mirminodix'd*, Hardned.

Mirmilleners, Fighters with swords.

Mirrouring, Wondring.

† *Misanthropon*, One that hates mans company.

Miscreant, An Infidell.

Misimprision, A mistaking of the meaning or sense of the word for another.

†*Misocall*, One hating all honest dealings.

Misopone, A hater of labour.

Missitulate, Often to send.

Mission, A sending.

Missiue, that which witnesseth ones being sent.

Mithridate, an excellent confection made by King Mithridates, to expell poyson.

†*Mitigate*, To asswage.

†*Mitigation*, An asswaging.

Mittimus, A warrant made to conuey an offender to prison.

Mixture, A mingling.

† *Mobilitie*, Aptnesse to moue.

Modder, A daughter.

Moderable, Temperate, measurable.

† *Moderation*, Temperance,

tance, good discretion.

Moderator, A discreet gouernour.

†*Moderne*, Liuing now in our age.

Modificatiõ, A measuring

Modicum, A pittance, a little.

†*Modle*, Part of ones selfe.

Modulate, To sing by measure.

Modulation, a singing by measure, sweet singing.

†*Molestation*, a troubling.

Mollifie, To make soft.

Mollification, A making supple, or soft.

Mollocke, Durt.

Moloch, An Idoll like a Calfe, to whom the Israelites did offer their children in sacrifice of fire.

Molossus, A Mastiffe.

Moment, A minute.

†*Momentanie*, During for small time.

Monarch, a King, Prince, or the like.

Monarchie, The rule of one Prince alone.

†*Monarchize*, To beare a great rule, &c.

Monastery, A religious house of Monkes.

†*Monasticall*, Comfortlesse, solitary.

Monedule, A Chough, or Iacke daw.

†*Monition*, A warning.

Monodius, Mournefull songs.

Monogamie, Such as haue had but one wife.

Monologie, A long tale of little worth.

Monomachie, A combat of two hand to hand.

Monopolie, When one ingrosseth commodities in such fashion, that none can sell them, or gaine by them but himselfe onely.

Monticle, A little hill.

†*Moote*, To reason or argue a caule in law.

Morall, Of or belonging to good manners.

†*Morality*, Ciuility, good behauiour.

Morbifie, To cause sicknesse.

Mordacity, Biting.

Morgage, To pawne lands, houses, or goods.

Morigerate, To do as one is commanded, to obey.

†*Morigerous*, Obedient, ciuill.

Morositie, Frowardnesse, way-

waywardneſſe.

Mortality, Death.

Mortifie, To kill.

Mortification, A killing, or taking away of ones pleaſure.

Mortuary, Payment due for buriall of the dead.

Moſaicke worke, Cunning curious painting.

Mother, A diſeaſe in women, when the womb riſeth with paine vpwards: ſweet ſmels are ill for it, but loathſome ſauour good

Motion, A mouing from place to place.

†*Motiue*, A cauſe mouing one to doe a thing.

†*Motto*, A ſhort ſentence, a word.

Mountebanke, A baſe deceitfull Merchant (chiefly of drugs) which with impudent lying, doth for the moſt part ſell counterfeit ſtuffe to the common people.

Moytie, Halfe.

Mulct, A fine, or penalty layd on one.

Muliebritie, Fineneſſe, womanlike.

†*Mulieroſitie*, The vice of louing many women.

Multifarious, Of diuers ſorts.

Multiplicable, Which may be augmented.

†*Multiplication*, An augmenting.

Multate, To puniſh by the purſe.

Mummianiz'd, Turn'd into Mummie.

Mummie, A thing like Pitch, ſome ſay it is made of mans fleſh boild in Pitch; Others, that it is taken out of old Tombes, being a corrupted humour that droppeth from embalmed bodies.

Mundane, Worldly.

†*Mundifie*, To cleanſe.

†*Mundificatiõ*, a cleanſing

Municipal, belonging to the ſtate of a Free man or Burgeſſe of a Citie.

Munificate, To enrich.

†*Munificence*, Liberality.

Mumtion, Great Ordnance for warre, or ſhot.

Murke, Darke.

✕ *Moſaicke worke*, Curious painting, ſeeming in ſome work imboſſed, carued, inlayd, or grauen.

Muſſitate, To ſpeake through the teeth.

Muſtricke,

Mustricle, A Shooe makers Last.

Mutabilitie, Inconstancy

✝*Mutation*, A change.

Mutable, Changeable.

Mute, Dumbe.

Mutilate, To maime.

Mutilation, A maiming

Mutinous, Apt to breed quarrels.

✝*Mutuall*, That which passeth one from another.

Muzzole, An Iron band which comes ouer a horses nose.

Myriads, Ten thousands

Myriarch, A Captain of ten thousand.

Mystagoge, An interpreter of Ceremonie.

Mysteries, A secret touching Diuinities.

✝*Mysterious*, Hard to vnderstand.

Mystical, Darke, which hath a mysterie in it.

Mythologie, An exposition of Poets riddles.

N

Nacre, The Pearle shell or mother of Pearle.

Nadir, The point of the Heauens right vnder our feet.

Naperie, Fine Linnen for the table.

Narotical, Which hath power to make the body insensible.

Narre, Neerer.

✝*Narration*, a declaration

Narrable, That which may be declared.

Nastipade, A Spice cake.

Natation, A swimming.

Native, That place where one is borne, naturall.

✕ *Naturalize*, To make naturall.

Naufrage, Shipwracke.

✝*Nauitie*, Diligence, speed.

Nauigable, Which may be sayled in.

Nauigator, A Saylor.

Naumachy, A battell or fight at sea.

Nauticus, Disposed to vomit.

Naustible, A Port or Hauen for ships.

Nax, A kinde of Whetstone.

Nazarite, The *Iewes* so called, those that vowed themselues

themselues sometimes to God, and while their vow lasted, they abstained from all kinde of Wine, nor could they drinke any thing which might make them drunke: they neuer cut their haire, but did suffer it still to grow: their vow expired, they presented themselues to the Priests, who offered a Sacrifice for them, and then was their haire cut, and burnt therewith, and then they might drinke any thing, as before.

Necromancy, Diuination by calling vp Deuils, or dead mens ghosts.

† *Necessitude*, Kinne, alliance in bloud.

Nectar, A pleasant liquor which Poets faine the gods did drinke.

† *Nectarized*, Sweetned.

Necyomancie, Diuination by calling vp damned spirits.

Nefarious, Very wicked.

Negation, A denying.

† *Negatiue*, which denyeth

Negotiation, A buying and selling.

Nemorous, Wooddy.

Neogamus, A Bridegroome.

Neophyte, Any thing newly planted or set; one newly conuerted to the faith; a nouice.

Neoptolemus, A new souldier.

Neotericke, One of late time.

Nepenthe, An herbe, being steept in Wine, and drinke, expels sadnesse.

Nequinate, To play the wanton.

Nerue, A sinew.

Nerueſity, Strength.

† *Neuter*, An indifferent partie, not in one side nor the other.

Neutralitie, A retchlesse being on neither side.

Newrical, Gowty:

Nexible, which may knit

Nicotiane, The herbe Tobacco.

Nictation, The twinckling of the eye.

Nidulate, to build a nest.

Nilling, Vnwilling.

Nitre, Spungie matter, white like salt.

Niueous, White as snow.

† *Nixuriate*, To indeuour, to attempt.

Nobilitate,

Nixuriate, To indeuour, to attempt

Nobilitate, To make noble.

† *Nocent*, Hurtfull.

Noctícula, The Moone.

Noctilutie, The Moone shining.

Nocturnall, Of, or belonging to the night.

Nocturne, Prayers vſed at certain houres of the night

Nodation, Knottineſſe.

Nodoſous, Full of knots.

Noli me tangere, The French diſeale.

Nominate, To name.

Nomination, A naming.

† *Nonage*, Vnder 21. yeers old, a childe.

† *Nonreſidencie*, Vnlawfull ablence from the place of ones abode.

Nonreſident, Which is abſent from the place where he ought to be.

Nones, Are ſix daies next following the firſt day in March, May, Iuly, and October in the other moneths, foure dayes next after the firſt, but the laſt of theſe dayes is properly called Nones, and the other reckoned backwards, according to the number diſtant from the Nones: They are called Nones, becauſe they are iuſt nine dayes before the Ides.

Nonſuit, The letting fall of a ſuit.

† *Notice*, Knowledge.

Notifie, to make known.

Nouercall, Belonging to a ſtep-mother.

Nouice, a young learner without experience.

Nouitie, Newes.

Noxious, Guilty.

Nugament, A bable, toy, or lye.

Nullifidean, One of no account, or religion.

Numeration, a numbring

Nuncupation, A naming.

Nuncupate, To name, to call.

Nundination, A buying.

Nundinate, To buy and ſell, as at Faires.

Nuſcous, Purblinde.

Nutrication, Nouriſhing

Nutriment, Nouriſhment.

† *Nutritiue*, Which nouriſheth.

Obambulate,

O

Obambulate, To walke abroad.

Obambulation, A walking abroad.

Obarmate, To arme.

Obarmation, an arming.

Obduct, To couer.

Obduction, a couering.

Obdurate, To harden.

Obduration, a hardning.

Obequitate, To ride about.

Obequitation, A riding about.

Obesitie, Fatneſſe, groſneſſe.

Obganniate, To trouble one with often repeating of one thing.

Obiect, That which is placed before ones eyes.

Obiection, A laying to ones charge.

Obiure, To binde by oath.

Obiurgate, To chide.

Obiurgation, A chiding.

Oblation, An offering or ſacrifice.

Oblatrate, To barke or raile againſt one.

Oblatration, A barking or rayling.

Oblige, To binde.

Oblique, Crooked.

Obliquity, Crookedneſſe.

Obligurate, To ſpend in belly cheere.

Obliterate, To blot out.

Oblime, To couer with clay.

Oblision, Forgetfulneſſe.

Oblisious, Forgetfull.

Oblocate, To ſet out to hire.

Oblocation, A ſetting out to hire.

Obloquy, Ill report, ſlander.

Obnoxious, Subiect to danger.

Obnuntiate, To tell euill tydings.

Obolet, Old, it ſtinkes.

Obreption, A getting of things by craft.

Obſalutate, To offer to ſalute.

Obſaturate, To fill too much, to giue a man his fil.

Obſcene, Filthy.

Obſcenity, Filthy talke.

Obſcure, Darke.

Obſcuration, An eclipſe.

Obscurity, Darkeneſſe.

Obsecrate, Heartily to requeſt.

†*Obsecration*, An hearty requeſt.

Obsequence, Obedience.

Obsequie, A Funerall, a ſolemne buriall.

†*Obsequious*, Dutifull.

Obserate, To locke or ſhut with bolt or key.

Obseruance, Diligent heede.

Obseruant, Dutifull.

†*Obsession*, A beſieging of a Towne or ſo.

Obseſſe, To beſiege.

Obseſs, One poſſeſt with a ſpirit.

Obsigillate, To hide, or ſeale.

Obsolete, Old, out of vſe.

Obsonation, A feaſting.

†*Obstacle*, A let or hinderance.

Obstetricate, To play the Midwife.

†*Obstinate*, Froward, ſtubborne, or ſtiffe in his owne opinion.

†*Obstant*, Reſiſting.

†*Obstrigilate*, To reſiſt.

Obstruction, A ſtopping, or ſhutting vp.

Obstemperance, Obeying.

Obteſtation, An humble requeſt.

†*Obteſt*, to requeſt humbly.

†*Obtexed*, Weaued.

Obtrectation, A ſlandering behinde ones backe.

Obtrude, To thruſt out.

†*Obtruncate*. To cut off ones head.

Obtruncation, a cutting off.

†*Obturbe*, To trouble.

Obturbation, A troubling

Obtuſe, Dull, blunt.

Obuallate, To compaſſe about with a trench.

Obuallation, A compaſſing thereof.

†*Obuaricate*, To ſtop one of his paſſage.

Obuert, To turne againſt one.

Obumbrate, To ſhadow.

Obumbration, a ſhadowing.

Obuolue, To fold round about.

Occallated, Brawny, hard.

Occidentall, Of, or belonging to the Weſt.

†*Occlude*, To ſhut out.

†*Occultate*, To hide very ſecretly.

Occult, Priuily, ſecretly.

†*Ocular ſenſe*. The eye.

†*Occurrent*, Which happeneth in the way.

Occurrenſes,

†*Occurrentſes*, Meetings.

Occurre, To meet with one.

Ocean, The vniuerſall maine Sea.

Oculation, A taking away of ſuperfluous buds.

Ode, A ſong.

†*Odious*, Hatefull.

Odoration, A ſauouring, or ſmelling.

Odoriferous, Sweet ſmelling

Odour, A ſweet ſmell.

Oeconomie, Gouernment of a houſhold.

Oeconomicall, Of, or belonging to a houſe.

Oecumenicall, Vniuerſall, generall.

Oenople, A Tauerne.

†*Offenſiue*, Which offendeth.

Offician, An Officer.

†*Officious*, Seruiceable, willing to pleaſe.

Oligarchie, When a few principall perſons gouerne all the reſt in a Commonwealth.

Olympicke games, Solemne games of actiuity.

†*Olympus*, Heauen:

Oliturgeſis, Franchize or libertie, an exempting from bearing any office or charge.

Omen, Hauſening.

Omer, A pottle.

Ominous, Hauſening good or ill lucke.

Omiſſion, A letting ſlip.

†*Omit*, To let paſſe.

Omnipotent, Almighty.

Omnipotency, Almightineſſe.

Omnirogency, Hauing all power in his owne hands.

Omologie, Agreeablenes, proportion.

Onerate, To charge.

Onorous, Chargeable.

Opacity, Shadow or vmbrage.

Opacuous, Shadowed.

†*Operate*, To labour.

†*Operation*, A working.

Operculate, To couer with a couering.

†*Operocitie*, Great paines or labour.

Oppidane, A Townſman.

Opinionate, Selfe wild, bent to his owne opinion.

Opium, The iuyce of blacke Poppie, mixt with other things, which will cauſe one to ſleep, but being taken by it ſelfe, it will caſt one into a deadly ſleepe.

Opistograph, A booke written on the backe side.

Opisthoconicke, One hauing his neck drawne into his shoulders, by shrinking vp of the sinews; one short necked.

† *Oppa tunely*, Fitly in due time.

Oppicate, To pitch.

Oppignorate, To pawne.

Oppignoration, A pawning.

Oppilate, To shut vp, or stop vp.

Oppilation, A stopping.

Opponent, Which opposeth or asketh questions.

† *Oppose*, To obiect.

Opposite, Contrary, or placed ouer against.

Opposition, A setting against.

† *Opprobration*, Rebuke, spight.

Opprobrious, Reproachfull.

† *Oppugne*, To resist.

Optable, A thing worth the desiring.

Ophthalmie, An inflammation of the outer skinne of the eye, caused by hot fretting humours flowing thither.

Opticke sinew, The sinew which bringeth the sight to the eye.

Opticke, Belonging to the sight.

† *Option*, Wishing.

Opulency, Great wealth.

Opulent, Rich.

Ore, Gold or siluer colour.

Oracle, An answer or counsell giuen by God, among the Gentiles, they were illusions of the Deuill: there were two of such principal places of Oracles, one of *Ammō* in *Lybia*, where *Iupiter* was said to giue answers in likenes of a Ram: the other, at *Delphi* in *Greece*, where *Apollo* gaue answers.

Oratorie, A place to pray in, or eloquence.

† *Orator*, An eloquent man, or one pleading a cause.

† *Oratrix*, She that is eloquent.

Orbation, Powerty.

Orbe, a round circle hollow in the midst.

Orbicular, Round like a circle.

† *Orbitie*, See *Orbitude*, *Orbitude*,

Orbitude, The lacke of what wee loue, when a Wife hath loſt her Huſband.

Orcheſter, A Scaffold.

Orceman, A Beer to carry dead bodies on.

Ordinarie, A Iudge hauing iuriſdictiõ in Church matters.

Ordure, Filth, dung.

Orgall, Wine Lees being dryed.

Organiſt, That playeth on Organs.

Orient, The Eaſt.

Orientall, Of, or belonging to the Eaſt.

Orifice, The mouth of a wound, or any thing elſe.

Originall, The firſt beginning.

Orion, A tempeſt boading.

Oriſons, Prayers.

Ornament, A garniſhing.

†*Ornifie*, To ſet forth, to garniſh.

Ornature, a ſetting forth or garniſhing.

Orphan, That wants father or mother.

†*Orthodoxall*, Belonging to a true and right faith.

†*Orthography*, The Art of writing words truely.

Orthographiſt, One skild in Orthography.

†*Oſcitancy*, Slothfulneſſe.

†*Oſcitate*, To yawne, to gape for want of ſleepe.

Oſier, A withie.

Oſtentation, Boaſting.

†*Oſtiarie*, One hauing authority to keepe out vnworthy perſons out of the Church.

Ouall, A long round circle like an Egge, wherein Pictures are ſometimes drawne in.

Ouaticke ſeaſon, The time when Hens lay.

Ouercanopie, To couer.

†*Ouerture*, An ouerturning, a ſudden change.

Ouiarie, A flock of ſheep.

Ouids heires, Wanton laſciuious Poets.

P

PAbulation, Graſing, feeding.

Pacification, An appeaſing.

† *Pacificatorie*, Which appeaſeth.

Pacifie, To appeaſe.

Pact, A bargaine.

Pactolean ſands, Golden ſands

Pagan, An Heathen, an Infidell.

Paganicall, Belonging to the Countrey.

Paganiſme, The beliefe of Pagans.

† *Page*, A written ſide of a leafe of paper.

Palet, The taſte, the hollowneſſe of the mouth.

Paleſtricall, Of, or belonging to wraſtling.

Palinodia, A denying of a thing formerly maintained.

Palliard, A whoremonger.

† *Palliardize*, Whoredome.

Palliate, To cloake, to couer.

Pallizado, A defence againſt great ſhot, made of great poſtes, ſet vp in the entrie to a Campe.

Palme, The tree that beareth Dates.

Palmer, A Pilgrime viſiting holy places.

Palmiſtry, Diuination by the palme of the hand.

† *Palpable*, Which may be ſeene or felt, manifeſt.

Palpabrize, To flatter.

Palphry, A Gelding or great horſe.

Palpitation, Panting of the heart.

Panchaian fume, Incenſe

Pandar, A baſe fellow attending Harlots.

Pandate, To ſhrinke vnder a burden.

Pandation, A ſhrinking thereunder.

† *Pandect*, A booke treating of all matters.

Panegyricall, That which is flatteringly ſpoken, in the praiſe of ſome great perſon.

Panomphean, all hearing.

Panyme, A Heathen.

† *Parable*, A ſimilitude or likeneſſe made of a thing.

Paracelſean, A Phyſician which onely cures with ſtrong waters & oyles, extracted out of the nature of things.

† *Paraclete*, A comforter.

Paradiſe, A garden, or pleaſant place.

† *Paradox*, A maruellous thing to heare, ſuch as maintained againſt the common allowed opinion.

Paragoge, A gutter.

Paragon,

†*Paragon*, A beautifull Lady.

Paragraph, A note set in the margent of a booke, to obserue and marke the differing discourses therein.

Parallels, Lines running of an equall distance one from the other, which can neuer meet, though neuer so much drawn in length, thus ——————

Paralogisme, a manner of argument which seemeth true, when it is not, as hee that affirmeth *Iohn* to be a liuing creature, saith true; he that affirme *Iohn* to bee a dog, affirmeth him to be a liuing creature: & therefore he that affirmeth *Iohn* to be a dog, saith true.

Paramount, The chiefe Lord of a Fee.

†*Paramour*, a sweet heart.

Paraphrasticke, One that still keepes the sense of the Author in a translation, albeit that he tie not himselfe to expresse euery word as it lyeth, but doth abridge something, to explicate & adorne the matter more at large.

†*Parasite*, A flatterer, or trencher-friend.

Parazon, a wood knife.

Parbreake, To bealke.

†*Parcitie*, Sparingnesse.

Parentate, To celebrate ones Parents Funerals.

Parentall, Of, or belonging to the Parents.

†*Parenthesis*, a clause contained in another sentence which may be left out, it is marked ( ) thus.

Parricide, One that hath kild his Parents.

†*Pariation*, Euennesse of account.

Paritie, Likenesse.

†*Parilitie*, *Idem*.

Parley, A talking together.

Parnassides, The nine Muses.

Parsimonia, Thriftinesse, good husbandry.

†*Parsimonious*, Thriftie, sparing.

Particle, The part of a thing.

†*Particularize*, To diuide things in speaking into small parcels, or certaine particulars.

Partisan, A weapon like a Halberd

Parsnitie, Smalnesse.

Paſche, The feaſt of Eaſter.
Paſchall, Of, or belonging thereto.
Paſſant, Going.
Paſtor, A ſhepheard.
Paſtorall, Of, or belonging to a ſhepheard.
† *Patefaction*, an opening, a declaration.
Paternall, belonging to a Father.
† *Paternity*, Father-like loue.
Patheticall, Mouing loue
† *Patible*, To be ſuffered.
Patriarch, A chiefe Father of the Church.
Patrimony, Goods or lands left one by friends.
Patrimoniall, Of, or belonging to inheritance.
Patriſſate, To reſemble ones Father.
Patrocinate, To defend anothers quarrell.
Patron, A great friend that defends one.
Patronage, A defence.
† *Patronize*, to defend one
Patruels, Brothers children.
Pauciloquie, Few words.
† *Paucitie*, Fewneſſe.
Pauice, A large ſhield which coucreth the whole body.
Pauilion, A Tent for war.
Peccant, Faultie.
† *Peccaui*, I haue offended
Peclinate, To combe.
Pectorall, Of, or belonging to the breaſt.
† *Peculiar*, Proper.
Pecuniarie, Of, or belonging to money.
Pedagogue, A Schoolemaſter.
Pedantick, A baſe fellow
Pedeſtall, A foot ſtoole.
Pedicate, To bugger.
Pelfe, Wealth.
† *Pellication*, Iealouſie.
Pelmell, Confuſedly.
Penaltie, Puniſhment.
Penall, Of, or belonging to puniſhment.
Pendant, Hanging downward.
Penetrable, Which may be pierced.
Penitent, Which repenteth.
† *Penetration*, A piercing.
Penon, An Enſigne.
Penſion, Yeerely fee or wages.
† *Penſitate*, To conſider, to ponder.
Penſitation, A conſidering.
Penſiculatiue, Diligently

ly considering of.

†*Pensiue*, Heauie, sad.

Pentarchie, Captaines of fiue men.

Pentecost, The Feast of Whitsunday.

Penurie, Scarcitie, beggerie.

Peraction, An accomplishment.

†*Peracted*, Finished.

Peredifie, To build vp.

Peraffable, Easie to bee spoken to.

†*Peragitate*, Still to moue.

Peragrate, To passe thorow a Countrey.

Peragration, Wandering thorow a Countrey.

Perambulate, To walke, to passe along.

Perambulation, A walking.

Peranguſt, Streight, narrow.

Perannate, To liue out one yeere to an end.

†*Perasperate*, To vexe.

Perarctated, brought into a narrow roome.

Percontation, An enquiry.

Percussion, A striking.

†*Perdition*, Destruction, losse.

†*Perduell*, A strong stubborne enemy.

Perdurable, Long lasting.

†*Perduration*, Hardening.

†*Peregrination*, A trauelling into strange countries.

Peregrinity, Strangenesse

Peregrine, A stranger.

†*Peremptory*, Resolute, short, quicke.

Perannating, Belonging to euerlastingnesse.

Perennity, Euerlastingnesse.

†*Perennate*, To last many yeeres.

Pererrate, To wander vp and downe.

Pererration, A wandering to and fro.

Perfabricate, To goe through with building.

Perfidious, Treacherous.

†*Perfidiousnesse*, Treachetie.

Perfricate, To rub or chafe in.

†*Perfunctorie*, Carelesselsely done.

Perflable, To be blowne thorow.

Perfricate, A shiuering for cold.

Pergracill, Leane, slender.

Pergraſicall,

† *Pergraphicall*, Cunning.

Perhiemate, To winter at a place.

Periclitate, To hazard.

† *Periclitation*, Ieopardie, hazard:

Peridrome, A gallery.

Perindulgent, very gentle courteous.

† *Period*, A perfect end of a sentence.

Periphrasis, A long speaking, a speaking of one word by many.

Peripneumonie, An impostume of the lungs.

Peristromie, Arras, Tapestrie.

Periurate, To forsweare.

† *Periuration*, A swearing.

Perlibration, To weigh.

Perlibrate, A weighing.

Perligate, To bind hard.

Perligation, A hard binding.

† *Permanent*, Long enduring.

Permeation, A passing ouer.

† *Permission*, Sufferance, leaue.

Permute, To change.

† *Permutation*, Changing.

Pernegate, To deny.

Pernegation, A denying.

† *Pernicious*, Wicked, deadly, dangerous.

Pernicitie, Swiftnesse.

Pernoctate, To tarry all night.

Pernumerate, To reckon to the end.

Peroration, The conclusion of the Oration.

† *Perpacate*, To set all things in order.

Perpendicular, Directly, downe right.

† *Perpension*, A due examining.

Perperitude, Rudenesse.

Perpetrate, To commit any vnlawfull things

Perpetration, A committing thereof.

Perpetuitie, Euerlastingnesse.

† *Perplexity*, intanglednes.

Perpotation, Ordinarie drunkennesse.

Perquisites, Profits common to Lords of Mannours, by casualtie or vncertainty, as Escheats, Heriots, Strayes.

Persanate, To heale.

Persecate, To cut.

† *Persecation*, A cutting.

† *Persuere*, To continue.

Persuerance, Cõstancy.

Persist,

† *Perſiſt*, To continue.

Perſonate, To reſemble another man.

Perſpicate, Quickeneſſe of ſight.

Perſpicuitie, Cleareneſſe.

† *Perſpicuous*, Cleare.

† *Perſpiculatiue*, Which may be ſeene.

Perſtimulate, To prouoke.

Perſtinate, To ſet price on a thing.

Perſwaſiue, Which doth or may perſwade.

Perterebrate, To wimble.

Perterrifie, To fright.

Pertinacie, Stubborneneſſe.

† *Pertinent*, Of, or belonging to a thing.

Pertolerate, To endure to the end.

Perturbe, To trouble, to moleſt.

† *Perturbation*, Trouble.

Pertexed, Weaued out.

Peruerſe, Froward.

Peruerſitie, Frowardneſſe.

† *Peruert*, To turne one from good to bad.

Perueſtigate, To find out by ſeeking.

Perueſtigation, A finding out thereby.

Peruigilate, To watch.

Peruigilation, a watching

† *Peſtiferous*, Mortall, deadly.

Peſtred, Filled vp with things, troubled.

† *Petition*, A ſuite or requeſt.

Pettie, Being placed before other words, ſignifies little.

† *Petulancie*, Saucineſſe.

Petulant, Sawcie.

Pezite, A Muſhrome.

Phantaſme, A viſion, or imagined appearance.

Phariſe, A ſect of Iewes profeſſing more holineſſe than the common ſort did.

Phariſme, The beliefe of the Phariſes.

Philoſophie, The ſtudy of wiſedome.

Philoſopher, A louer of wiſedome.

Philomathie, The loue of learning.

Phyltre, an amorous potion to procure loue.

Phlebotomie, Bloud letting.

Phlegreon field, Where *Hercules* ſlew the Giant.

Phraſe,

†*Phrase*, A matter of speaking.

Phydean meale, A small pittance.

Phylacterie, A scroll of parchment which the Phariſes wore on their brows, hauing the ten Commandements written in it.

Philanthropie, Humanitie.

Phylyſtean embrace, Is to picke ones purſe, and cut his throat.

Philogynie, A doating on women.

Philologie, Loue of much babling.

Philoſtorgie, Parents loue towards their children.

Philoxenie, Loue of hoſpitalitie.

Phyſiognomie, The Art to iudge of ones nature or conditions, by his viſage, or forme of his body.

Pythoniſſe, A woman poſſeſſed with a ſpirit, and thereby foretelleth things to come.

Piation, A purging by ſacrifice.

Pickage, Money payed at Faires for breaking the ground to ſet vp boothes.

Pierian maids, The Muſes nine.

Pietie, Godlineſſe.

Pigment, Painting.

Pight, Set or placed.

Pignerate, To pawne.

Pigneration, A pawning or morgaging.

Pigritie, *Pigritude*, } Slothfulnes

Pinguitie, Fatneſſe.

Pioner, An vnderminer in an armie.

Pious, Holy, zealous.

Pipe, Halfe a tunne.

Pipilate, To chirpe like a Sparrow.

Pirate, A robber by ſea.

Piraticall, Belonging to a Pirate.

Piſturie, The Art of Baking.

†*Placabilitie*, Gentlenes, courteſie.

Placable, Gentle, milde.

Placards, Licenſes to maintain vnlawful games, or letters from ſome great Noble man to that purpoſe.

Plaintife, Hee that complaineth.

Planet, A wandering ſtarre moued onely in a Spheare by himſelfe.

Plangorous,

† *Plangorous*, Dolefully complaining.

Plash, To cut hedges.

Plauditie, A signe of reioycing.

† *Plausible*, That which greatly pleaseth.

Plebean, One of the common people.

Pleiades, The seuen starres.

Plenarie, Full, entire.

Plenitude, } Fulnesse.
Plenitie, }

Plorabunde, One that weepeth much.

Plumatiue, Made of feathers.

Plumbeous, Full of lead, heauy.

Plume, A bunch of feathers.

† *Plurall*, More than one.

Pluralitie, The hauing or being more than one.

Poeme, A short matter wittily made in verse.

Panall, Of or belonging to punishment.

Poesie, A Poets worke.

Poet, One that writeth well in verse.

Poetaster, A counterfeit witlesse Poet;

Poeticall, Of, or belonging to a Poet.

Poetize, To write like a Poet.

Poetrie, The same, that Poesie is.

Poise, Weight, heauines.

Polition, A diligent trimming.

Pole, The end of the axletree whereon the heauens do moue, that part of the heauens which neuer moueth; there are two such Poles of the world, one is visible to vs in the North, far aboue the earth: the other called the South Pole, farre out of our sight, being as much vnder the earth in the South, as the North-Pole is aboue it.

Polyanthropicall, A populous Citie.

Polyphage, An extraordinary eater.

Polygamie, The hauing of moe wiues then one.

Polince, To embalme.

Polish, To make bright or faire.

Pollard, Is a Stagge, or any other male Deere, hauing cast his head, which time is in March & Aprill, then hee is said to muse;

Butter

Butten is the first part in putting vpa Stagges head, hauing cast his hornes, Beame is that wheron the starts of the head growes; Brow antler is the first start that growes next the head; Beame antler is the next start growing aboue the Brow antler; Broach is the next growing aboue the Beame antler, Royal is the next, growing aboue the Broach; Torch royall is the next growing aboue the Royall; Torch is the next growing aboue the Royall, which makes a compleat Stags head, being full grown: Sumn'd or ful, is when a Stags head is fully hardned; Burnishing is when a Stagge rubs and bears off his veluet head: a Stag hunted by a King or Prince, is called a Hart.

Poliure, Trimming.

Polite, Trimme, fine, bright.

† *Pollencie*, Power.

Pollucible, Gay, sumptuous.

Pollute, To defile.

† *Pollution*, A defiling, vncleanneſſe.

Pompe, A greater shew, a solemne traine.

Pompous, Stately.

† *Ponderous*, Heauie.

Pontage, Money paid for the mending of bridges

Pontificatie, Popedome.

Pontificiall, Of, or belonging to a Bishop.

Pepination, An outragious drinking.

Populable, Which may be destroyed.

† *Popular*, In great fauour with the common people.

Populous, Full of people.

Porculation, A feeding of swine.

Port, A Hauen, or Hauen Towne.

Porcullise, A falling gate to keep out enemies frō a Citie, or to keep them in.

Portable, Which easily may be carried.

† *Portage*, Carriage.

Potation, A drinking betwixt meales.

Portend, To foreshew a thing.

Portent, *Portentuous*, A monstrous thing foreshewing some great matter to come.

Portraiture, An image or

or picture.

Portſale, A ſelling at the Hauen.

Poſe, a rheume ſtopping the noſtrils, hindring the voyce.

†*Poſition*, a ſentence propounded, a ſetting or placing.

Poſſeſſiue, Pertaining to poſſeſſion.

† *Poſitiue*, That which is propounded.

Poſthume, one borne after his fathers death.

† *Poſtſcript*, The which is written in the end after another thing.

Poſterior, The latter or hinder part.

Poſtilion, A ſpeedy meſſenger.

Poſtulation, A requeſt.

†*Poſtulate*, To make a requeſt.

Poſtulatiue, Belonging to a requeſt.

Potable, Which may be drunke of.

† *Potent*, Mighty.

Potencie, Might, power.

Potentate, A Prince, or great Ruler.

Poteſtation, The ſame that *Potencie* is.

Potion, A phyſicall drinke.

Potionate, To giue a medicine.

Practicall, } Of, or belonging to practice.
Practique, }

Præacuate, To make very ſharpe.

Pragmaticall, One that vnderſtands the Law.

† *Prauitie*, Naughtineſſe, wickedneſſe, lewdneſſe.

Preamble, A ſpeech ſpoken ere wee enter into diſcourſe.

Prebend, Maintenance which euery one, who euer of a Cathedrall Church receiues in right of his place.

Prebendarie, He which hath a Prebend.

Præcantation, A ſinging before.

Precede, To goe before.

† *Precedency*, A going before.

Precedent, Going before.

Precept, A commandement.

Preceptour, A teacher.

† *Precinct*, The compaſſe of a place.

Precipitate,

Precipitate, To throw downe head-long.

Precipitation, *Precipitancie*, A falling or throwing down head-long.

Preclamate, To cry before.

† *Preclarent*, Excellent.

Precontract, A former bargaine.

Precursor, A foregoer or runner.

Predeceſſour, He that was in place or office before.

† *Predeſtinate*, To appoint before hand.

Predeſtination, An appointing before hand.

† *Predicable*, That which may be ſpoken of.

Predicament, A different order in the nature of things, or certain generall heads, to which they may be referred; and there are commonly reckoned tenne ſuch predicaments; the firſt called Subſtance, includeth all ſubſtãces whatſoeuer, as the foure Elements, and all other creatures. The ſecond named Quantitie, containeth all quantities, as ten, twentie, a furlong, a mile. The third called Qualitie, hath vnder it all qualities, as wiſedome, Art, ſloth, fortitude. The fourth named Relation, is properly of ſuch words as depend mutually one vpon another, as a husband and wife, father and childe, maſter & ſeruant. The other ſix are; Fifth, Action or doing. Sixth, Paſſion or ſuffering. Seuenth, Where. Eight, When, Ninth, Situation or placing. Tenth, the habit or outward couering of a thing.

Predicate, To foretell.

† *Prediction*, A foretelling

Predicted, Foretold.

Prediuine, *Prediuination*, That prediction is.

† *Predominant*, That beareth ſway.

Preface, Which is written, or ſpoken before.

† *Prefacill*, Very eaſie to be done.

† *Prefeſtinate*, To make too much haſte.

Prefect, A chiefe Magiſtrate.

Prefigure,

†*Prefigure*, } To fore-
Prefigurate, } shew.
Prefiguration, A fore-shewing.
Prefinition, An appointing.
†*Prefix*, To faſten before, to appoint before hand.
Prefulgurate, To gliſter before.
Pregerminate, To bud before another.
Pregnation, Being great with childe.
†*Pregnable*, Which may be ouercome.
†*Pregnant*, Wittie, apt.
Pregnancie, Quicke-wittedneſſe.
Pregramation, Great griefe.
Pregreſſion, A going before.
Preguſt, To taſte before.
†*Preiudicate*, To iudge raſhly, without due triall.
Preiudication, A iudging before hand.
Preiudice, Harme, hinderance.
†*Preiudiciall*, Hurtfull.
Preiure, To ſweare before.
Preiuration, A ſwearing before.
Prelate, A Biſhop, or great Clergie man.
Prelibate, To taſte firſt.
Preludiately done, Done as a Prologue.
Premeditate, To thinke before hand.
†*Premeditation*, A thinking before hand.
Premiſſion, A ſending before.
Premit, To ſend before.
†*Premoniſh*, To warne before hand.
Premonſtrate, To foreſhew.
†*Premonſtration*, A foreſhewing.
Premunire, A puniſhment wherein the offender loſeth all his goods for euer, and liberty during life.
†*Prenunciate*, To foreſhew.
Preoccupie, To preuent one in taking before hand
†*Preoccupation*, A preuenting before hand.
Preordaine, to ordaine before hand.
†*Preordinated*, Ordained before hand.
†*Preponderate*, To weigh downe more.

†*Prepesterous*, Disorderly, vntoward.

Prepuce, The fore skin of ones priuities.

Prepose, To set before.

†*Prerogatiue*, Priuiledge aboue others.

†*Presage*, To foretell.

Presbyterie, Priesthood.

†*Prescience*, A knowing before hand.

Prescript, A commandement by writing.

Prescription, Possession of a thing time out of minde.

Presegme, The paring of ones nailes.

Preseruatiue, Which preserueth.

President, A Ruler, a Iudge.

Pressure, An oppression.

Prest, ready.

†*Prestigious*, Deceitfull, blinding the sight.

Preterite time, Fore-passed time.

Pretermission, A letting passe.

†*Pretermit*, To let passe.

†*Pretext*, A colourable excuse.

Pretor, A Maior or chiefe Officer.

Pretorship, The time of ones Maioraltie.

†*Preualencie*, Excellencie.

Preuarication, Collusion, deceit.

Prigge, to filch or steale.

Prigging, Stealing.

Primate, An Archbishop.

†*Primacie*, Chiefe authoritie.

Prime, The first, the chiefe, the morning.

Primigene, That commeth naturally of it selfe, without father or mother.

Primitiue, The first, the ancientest.

Prioritie, more excellent estate or dignitie.

Pristine, Old, ancient.

†*Priuation*, A depriuing.

Proauctor, The chiefe author.

Probabilitie, Great appearance of truth.

Probable, Which may be proued.

Probation, proofe.

†*Probatum*, proued.

Probitie, Honestie.

Probleme, A darke sentence, with a question ioyned to it.

Procacitie, Malepertnesse.

Procerity,

Proterity, Length, tallneſſe.

Procidence, Falling.

†Procinct, Readie.

Procliue, Inclining, or bent to a thing.

†Procliuity, Inclination, readineſſe.

Proconſull, A deputy Conſull.

†Procraſtination, A putting off, a delaying.

Procraſtinate, To put ouer.

Procreate, to engender.

Procreation, An engendring:

Proculcate, To tread vnder foot.

Procurator, A Steward, an Officer, Ouerſeer.

Procurror, A forerunner.

†Prodigie, A rare thing, ſeldome ſeene, ſignifying ſome ſtrange thing ſhall after follow.

† Prodigious, Strange, wonderfull to ſee.

Prodigity, Wilfulneſſe.

Prodition, Treaſon.

Proditour, A traytour.

Prodited, Betrayed.

†Produce, To bring forth.

†Production, A bringing forth.

Profane, To put holy things to a common vſe.

Profanation, A putting thereof.

Profeſſour, That openly readeth & teacheth ſome doctrine, an open reader.

†Proficient, One hauing well profited.

Profligate, To driue away, to ouerthrow.

Profluence, Abundance.

†Profunditie, The depth of a thing.

†Profuſe, Waſtfull, Inuiſh.

Progenie, An of-ſpring, a generation.

Progenitour, An Anceſtour.

Prognoſticate, To foretell.

†Prognoſtication, A foreſome ſtrange thing ſhall ſhewing.

Progreſſe, } A going
†Progreſſion, } forward.

Probeme, A Preface before a booke.

Prohibite, To forbid.

†Prohibition, A forbidding.

Proiect, The contriuing of a thing, a plot.

Proiection, A casting forth.

†*Prolix*, Long, tedious.

Prolixitie, Tediousnesse.

Proloquutor, A spokesman, the first speaker.

Prologue, A forespeech.

†*Promiscuous*, Doubtfull, mingled, confused.

Promontory, A hill lying out like an elbow into the sea.

†*Promptitude*, Readines.

†*Promote*, to aduance or lift vp

Promoter, He which accuseth another for the breach of some law, and hath thereby part of the penaltie for his paine.

†*Prompt*, Quicke, ready to teach one secretly what to say.

Promulgate, To publish.

Promulgation, A publishing of a decree.

†*Prone*, Inclining to a thing.

Propagate, To spread abroad.

Propagation, A spreading abroad.

Prop, To beare vp.

†*Properate*, To hasten.

Prophetical, Of, or belonging to a Prophet.

Propinquate, To approach.

Propinquity, Neerenesse sometime of kindred.

†*Propitiable*, Which is soone appeased.

Propitiation, A sacrifice to appease Gods ill will.

†*Propitious*, Fauourable, mercifull, gentle.

Propose, To set forth, to offer.

✕ *Proposition*, A short sentence containing the sum of what we will speake.

Propretor, A Lieutenant.

Propriety, Right to a thing.

Proprietary, Hee that hath the fruits of a Benefice to him and his heires or successours.

†*Propulse*, To beate off.

Prorex, Deputie King.

†*Prorogue*, To prolong, to continue.

Prorogation, A prolonging.

Proscription, Banishment, or open sale made of goods being forfeit.

†*Prosecute*, To follow, to pursue.

Proselyte, A stranger conuerted to our religion.

Prosodie,

†*Prosodie*, The true pronouncing of words.

Prosopopeia, The faining of one to speake.

†*Prospect*, A place from whence one may see farre.

Prosternate, To beat downe flat to the ground.

Prostibule, An Harlot, or the Stewes.

Prostitute, To set to open sale, to offer ones body to euery man for money.

Prostitution, Whoredome.

†*Prostrate*, to fall downe at ones feet.

Protest, Earnestly to affirme.

†*Protestation*, A declaration of ones minde.

Protologie, A Preface.

Prototype, The first paterne.

Protomartyr, The first Martyr.

†*Protract*, To prolong, to draw in length.

†*Prouidence*, Foresight.

Prouiso, A condition made in any writing.

Proule, To steale small things by night.

Prouocation, a challenging.

Prowe, The forepart of a ship.

Prowesse, Strength, courage.

Proxenetrix, A woman which is a marriage maker.

Proximitie, Nighnesse, neighbourhood.

Proximate, To approach or draw neere.

†*Prudent*, Discreet, wise.

Psalmist, A maker of singing Psalmes.

Psalmodie, A singing of Psalmes.

Pseudograph, A counterfeit writer.

Pseudoprophet, A false Prophet.

Pseudomartyr, A false witnesse: and all words beginning with *Pseudo*, signifie counterfeit or false.

Pubertie, The age of fourteene yeeres in men, and of twelue in women.

Publican, An odious name among the *Iewes*, for commonly they were wicked liuers, hiring the common Profits of the Citie at a certaine rent.

Publication, Publishing.

Publique, Common, open;

†*Pudor*, Shamefastnesse.

Puellaritie, Girlishnesse.

Puerilitie, Childishnesse.

Pugnacitie, A sharpe desire to fight.

Pulchritude, Faireneſſe, beautie.

Puellation, A hatching of Chickens.

Pullulate, To bud, to spring.

Pulse, A beating veine.

Pulueration, A beating into powder.

Pulverate, To beate into powder.

Pumicate, To make smooth.

✕*Punctuall*, Not missing a haires breadth, to the purpose.

Pupill, One vnder age, a Ward.

Pupillate, To cry like a Peacocke.

Purgatiue, Which hath vertue to purge.

†*Purgation*, An excuse.

Purgatory, A place of purging.

Purifie, To cleanse.

Purloine, to steale, to deceiue.

†*Purport*, A meaning, or intent.

Pusill, Small.

Pusillanimity, Smalneſſe, littleneſſe.

Pustule, A wheale or blister in the body.

Pustulous, Full of blisters.

Putation, A lopping of trees.

Putrifaction, Rottenneſſe, corruption.

Putrifie, To rot or corrupt.

Pygist, One that vseth buggerie.

Pyromancie, Diuination by smoake and fire.

Pythonist, A coniurer.

Pytillize, To go a tiptoe.

Q

Quadrangle, A figure made with foure corners.

Quadrant, Foure square.

Quadrin, Halfe a farthing.

Quadripartite, Diuided into foure parts.

Quadrupedate, To go on foure legs

Quadruplication,

Quadrupication, A fourefold doubling.

Quainte, Strange, fine.

Quarrie, A pit or place where ſtones are dig'd.

Quaternion, Foure, or any thing diuided by the number of foure.

Queashie, Thick, bushy.

Queald, Withered, ſtifled.

Querimonious, Full of complaining.

Querulous, Complaining.

Querne, A hand mill.

Quæſt, A ſearch, an enquirie.

Quiddities, Subtill queſtions, darke ſpeeches.

Quid pro quo, A terme among Apothecaries, when inſtead of one thing they vſe another of the ſame nature.

Quinteſſence, The fift Subſtance, that which remaineth in any thing, after the corruptible elements are taken from it.

Quintilian moneth, The moneth of Iuly.

Quintuple, Fiue-fold.

Quippe, A pretty taunt, a quicke checke.

Quotidian, Daily.

4

R

R *Abbi*, Maſter.

Rabbine, A great Doctor, Lord or Teacher.

Racemation, Gathering of Grapes.

Racha, A reproachfull word, neuer ſpoken but in extreme anger.

Radiant, Bright ſhining.

Radiation, Shining, glittering.

Radicall, Of, or belonging to the root.

Radicall moyſture, The naturall moyſture of the body, ſpred like a dew in all parts of the body, wherwith ſuch parts are nouriſhed; which moiſture being once waſted, can neuer be reſtored.

Rancor, Great malice.

Rapacity, Extortion.

Rape, A violent taking of any feminine againſt their wils.

Rapidity, A ſnatching.

Rapine, Extortion, robbery.

Raption, A ſnatching.

Rarifaction, a making thin of what was thicke.

Rarifie, to make thin.

Rarity, thinneſſe, fewneſſe.

†*Ratifie*, to confirme, or allow.

†*Rationall*, Reaſonable.

Raucity, Hoarſeneſſe.

Raynard, A Fox.

†*Reall*, Which is in very deed.

Reaſſume, To take away.

Rebutments, Iuſtlings.

Recalcate, to tread vnder foot.

Recalcitrate, to kicke with the heele

Recant, to deny an opinion formerly maintained.

†*Recapituler*, Which briefly rehearſeth.

Recapitulate, Briefly to rehearſe.

† *Recapitulation*, A briefe rehearſing of what hath beene formerly ſpoken.

†*Receptacle*, A place of receit, or any veſſell to receiue a thing in.

Receſſe, A by-place, a going backe.

Recidiuation, A backſliding, a falling back again.

Reciprocate, To return from whence one came.

Reciprocation, A going backe.

† *Reciprocall*, Of, or belonging to returning.

Recinge, to vngirt.

Recitation, A reading with a loud voyce.

†*Reclaime*, To winne, to make gentle.

Recogniſing, Acknowledging.

Recognizance, A bond wherein a man before a lawfull Iudge acknowledgeth himſelfe to owe a certaine ſumme of money to the King, if he faile in performance of a condition thereto ioyned.

† *Recoyle*, to flye backe.

† *Recollect*, To call ones wits together.

† *Reconcinnate*, To mend or make fit.

Recordation, A remembrance.

Record, to call to minde.

Recreant, Which eateth his owne words, or denying his owne challenge.

Rector, A Gouernour, a Ruler.

† *Recurre*, To run backe.

Recurſion,

Recurſion, A running backe.

Recuperation, A recouering.

†*Recuperatiue*, Which may be recouered

Recurue, To bow backe againe.

Recuruation, A bowing backe againe.

Recuſant, Which refuſeth to doe a thing.

†*Recuſation*, A refuſall.

†*Redabſolue*, To diſcharge or diſpatch.

Redambulate, To walke backe.

Redarguate, To proue.

†*Redargutiue*, Of, or belonging to reproofe.

Redempted, Redeemed.

†*Redintegrate*, To renue, to beginne againe.

Redintegration. A renuing.

Redolent, Sweet ſmelling.

Redonation, A giuing backe of a thing.

Redoubted, Moſt noble, reuerend.

Redobbor, Hee that wittingly buyeth ſtolen cloth, and turneth it into ſome other faſhion.

Redound, To abound.

Redoundancy, Superfluity

†*Reduce*, To bring backe.

Reduction, A bringing backe.

Reduplicate, Eftſoones to double.

Reedifie, To build again, to repaire.

Reenter, To enter againe.

†*Reentry*, An entrance made againe.

Recue, A Bayliffe in a Lordſhip.

Refection, A refreſhing

†*Refectory*, A place to refreſh ones ſelfe in.

†*Refell*, to diſproue.

Refibulate, to vnbuckle.

Reforme, to amend.

†*Refractory*, Stubborne, which will not bend.

Refragate, to gaine-ſay.

†*Refrigerate*, To coole ones ſelfe.

Refrigeration, a cooling.

†*Refuge*, A place of ſuccour.

Refulgent, Bright, ſhining

†*Refutation*, A diſprouing

†*Refute*, To diſproue.

Regall, Kingly.

Regality, the authority of a King.

Regenerate,

Regenerate, To ingender againe.

Regeneration, A new birth

Regent, A Prince, or Gouernour.

Regerminate, To spring againe.

Regiment, A place where one hath sole authority.

Register, Which keepeth writings of record

Reglutinate, To vnglue.

Reglutination, An vnguing.

Regratour, He that buyeth any dead victuals, or the like, to sell it againe there, or within foure miles thereof.

Regresse, } A going
Regression, } backe.

Regular, One liuing orderly.

Regulate, To rule, to beare sway.

Reiect, To cast off, to disproue.

Reioynder, A second answer made by the defendant.

Reiterate, Againe to repeat.

Reiteration, A repeating againe.

Relapse, A backsliding.

Relate, To tell any thing.

Relation, A declaring of a thing.

Relaxation, A releasing.

Relax, To release.

Relent, To yeeld.

Religation, A binding, a tying.

Relinquish, To leaue off, to forsake.

Relique, Things left, or remaining.

Remigate, To row, or row backe.

Remigation, A rowing backe.

Remigrate, To returne vnto his first dwelling.

Remigration, A returning to ones first dwelling.

Remisse, Negligent, slacke.

Remission, Pardon.

Remit, To send backe.

Remorse, Repentance of a bad deed done, pittifulnesse.

Remote, Farre off, farre distant.

Remunerate, To reward.

Remuneration, A requitall or reward.

Renauigate, to saile back.

Renode, To vnknit.

Renouate,

Renouate, To renue.

Renouation, A renuing.

Reparation, A making new, againe.

Repast, Foode.

Repastinate, To digge againe about a thing.

Repastination, A digging againe.

Repeale, To call backe from banishment.

Repealement, A calling from banishment.

Repell, To thrust backe.

Repercussion, A rebounding backe.

Repercussiue, Which reboundeth backe.

Repetition, A repeating

Repignorate, To redeeme a pledge.

Repignoration, A redeeming thereof.

Replenish, To fill againe

Replevin, A warrant from a Sheriffe, that a man shall haue any goods that are taken from him restored againe, on surety found to answer the partie grieued in the law.

Replication, An answer made to the defendant after the defendant hath answered.

Replumbed, Vnsouldred.

Repose, To trust in one, sometimes to take ones rest

Repository, a place to put vp things in.

Repossesse, To possesse againe.

Reprehend, To reproue.

Reprehension, Reproofe.

Represse, To beare or keepe downe.

Reprobate, One past grace, a cast away.

Republique, The Common-weale.

Repudiate, properly to put away ones wife.

Repudiation, A putting away.

Repugne, To resist.

Repugnancy, Resistance, disagreement.

Repullulate, To spring or bud anew.

Repumicate, To plaine a thing.

Repute, To esteeme, to account of.

Requiem, Rest, a ceasing from labour.

Rereste, Take away againe.

Rereward, The hindermost part of a battell.

Rescouse, A forcible setting

Regenerate, To ingender againe.

Regeneration, A new birth

Regent, A Prince, or Gouernour.

Regerminate, To spring againe.

Regiment, A place where one hath sole authority.

Register, Which keepeth writings of record

Reglutinate, To vnglue.

Reglutination, An vngluing.

Regratour, He that buyeth any dead victuals, or the like, to sell it againe there, or within foure miles thereof.

Regresse, } A going
Regression, } backe.

Regular, One liuing orderly.

Regulate, To rule, to beare sway.

Reiect, To cast off, to disprone.

Reioynder, A second answer made by the defendant.

Reiterate, Againe to repeat.

Reiteration, A repeating againe.

Relapse, A backsliding.

Relate, To tell any thing.

Relation, A declaring of a thing.

Relaxation, A releasing.

Relax, To release.

Relent, To yeeld.

Religation, A binding, a tying.

Relinquish, To leaue off, to forsake.

Relique, Things left, or remaining.

Remigate, To row, or row backe.

Remigation, A rowing backe.

Remigrate, To returne vnto his first dwelling.

Remigration, A returning to ones first dwelling.

Remisse, Negligent, slacke.

Remission, Pardon.

Remit, To send backe.

Remorse, Repentance of a bad deed done, pittifulnesse.

Remote, Farre off, farre distant.

Remunerate, To reward.

Remuneration, A requitall or reward.

Renauigate, to saile back.

Renode, To vnknit.

Renouate,

Renouate, To renue.

Renouation, A renuing.

Reparation, A making new, againe.

Repaſt, Foode.

Repaſtinate, To digge againe about a thing.

Repaſtination, A digging againe.

Repeale, To call backe from baniſhment.

Repealement, A calling from baniſhment.

Repell, To thruſt backe.

Repercuſſion, A rebounding backe.

Repercuſſiue, Which reboundeth backe.

Repetition, A repeating.

Repignorate, To redeeme a pledge.

Repignoration, A redeeming thereof.

Repleniſh, To fill againe

Repleuin, A warrant from a Sheriffe, that a man ſhall haue any goods that are taken from him reſtored againe, on ſurety found to anſwer the partie grieued in the law.

Replication, An anſwer made to the defendant after the defendant hath anſwered.

Replumbed, Vnſouldred.

Repoſe, To truſt in one, ſometimes to take ones reſt

Repoſitory, a place to put vp things in.

Repoſſeſſe, To poſſeſſe againe.

Reprehend, To reproue.

Reprehenſion, Reproofe.

Repreſſe, To beare or keepe downe.

Reprobate, One paſt grace, a caſt away.

Republique, The Common-weale.

Repudiate, properly to put away ones wife.

Repudiation, A putting away.

Repugne, To reſiſt.

Repugnancy, Reſiſtance, diſagreement.

Repullulate, To ſpring or bud anew.

Repumicate, To plaine a thing.

Repute, To eſteeme, to account of.

Requiem, Reſt, a ceaſſing from labour.

Reriſt, Take away againe.

Rereward, The hindermoſt part of a battell.

Reſcouſe, A forcible ſetting

ring of one at libertie which hath beene arrested

Resection, cutting, shredding.

Reserue, To keepe for some purpose.

Reside, to alight or sinke downe.

Resident, Abiding in a place.

Resigne, To yeeld vp.

Resignation, A yeelding vp

Resolue, To declare, to open.

Resolute, Determinately bent to doe a thing.

Respective, Awfull, very dutifull.

Respiration, A fetching of breath.

Resplendant, Bright, cleere.

Respondant, Hee that answereth.

Responsiue, *Response*, An answer

Reflogne *Restagnation.* A running ouer of a thing, chiefly of water.

Restauration, A repairing.

Restly, Dull, heauie.

Restitution, A restoring backe of a thing.

Restriction, A restraining or holding backe.

Result, To leape backe, to recoyle.

Resultancy, A rebounding backe.

Resume, to take againe.

Resupine, To lye with the face vpwards.

Resurrection, A rising againe.

Resuscitation, A stirring vp againe.

Resuscitate, to prouoke, to stirre vp againe.

Retaliate, to acquite like for like, or otherwise.

Retaile, To sell in small parcels.

Retention, A keeping.

Retentiue, Hauing power to keepe, to binde.

Retexed, Vnweaued.

Reticense, Silence.

Retire, To returne back againe.

Retort, To throw or shoot backe.

Retract, To call backe.

Retraction, A recalling, or recanting.

Retranquillize, to renue peace or friendship.

Retreat, a calling, or going backe of Souldiers.

Retribution, A reward of recompence.

recompence.

Retriue, To seek againe.

Retrograde, That which goeth backwards.

Retrogradation, a going backwards.

Reuels, Dancings, mummings, &c.

Reuenue, Yeerely rent receiued for land, &c.

Reuerence, Honour.

Reuert, To returne.

Reuerberation, A beating backe againe.

Reuise, To looke ouer againe.

Reunite, To ioyne together in loue againe.

Reuocable, Which may be recalled.

Reuocate, To call backe againe.

Reuocation, A calling backe againe.

Reuoke, To call backe againe.

Reuolt, To forsake ones Captaine, and goe to another.

Reuolue, To muse and thinke much of a matter.

Reuolution, A winding or turning about, especially in the course of time.

Reous, Guilty.

Rhetoricke, The Art of eloquent speaking.

Rhetoricall, Of, or belonging to rhetoricke.

Ribaldry, Bawderie.

Ridiculous, Worthy to be laughed at.

Rigid, Hard, stubborne.

Rigor, Hardnesse, extreme dealing.

Rigorous, Vnmercifull, cruell.

Rime, A mist or foggie dew.

Reimpatriat, To place againe one in his Country.

Riot, When two or more persons be assembled together to commit some vnlawfull act.

Rite, An ancient ceremonie or custome.

Riuall, One that sueth for what another doth.

Riualitie, Enmitie betwixt such persons.

Riuolets, Small drops distilling.

Rixations, Scouldings, brawlings.

Rixosous, Full of brabbles.

Robustious, Strong.

Rostrate, To pecke or thrust in the beake.

Rotation

Rotation, A wheeling about.

Rotunditie, } Round-
Rotundnude, } neſſe.

Rout, The ſame that *Riot* is.

Royalized, Famouſed.

Rubicund, Red.

Rubricke, An order or rule written.

Rubricated, Marked or written with red letters.

Ructation, Belching.

Ruderate, To caſt on rubbiſh.

Rudiments, The firſt ground or principles of any Art or knowledge.

Ruine, Deſtruction

Rumatize, To ſhed teares.

Rumigerate, To ſpread tidings abroad.

Ruminate, To ſtudy on a matter.

Rumor'd, Spred abroad.

Ruption, } A brea-
Rupture, } king.

Rurall, Of, or belonging to the Countrey.

Ruſtication, A dwelling in the Countrey.

Ruſticall, Countrey-like, rude.

Ruſticitie, Clownish behauiour, rudeneſſe.

Ruth, Pity.

Ruthfull, Merciſull, pitifull.

Rutilate, To ſhine, to make to gliſter.

Suggeſtions

Sabaoth, Hoaſts, or armies of men.

Sabbath, A day of reſt.

Sable, Blacke.

Saburrate, To ballace a ſhip.

Seracome, A handkerchiefe.

Satiety, Fulneſſe.

Sacrament, A myſticall Ceremony inſtituted by our Sauiour.

Sacred, Holy.

Sacrificall, Of, or belonging to a Sacrifice.

Sacriledge, The robbing of a Church, the ſtealing of holy things, abuſing of Sacraments or holy Myſteries.

Sacrilegious, Abominable, very wicked.

Saduce, An heretical ſect among the *Iewes*, which denied

denied the Resurrection:

Safeconduct, Securitie giuen from some great person, for ones safe going and comming to and fro.

†*Sagacity*, Quickneſſe of apprehenſion.

†*Sage*, Wiſe, diſcreet, graue.

Saginate, to fatten a beaſt.

Sagination, The fattening thereof.

†*Salacity*, Lecherie, or rather prouocation thereto.

Salary, Hire, or wages.

Sallow, White.

Salſitude, Brine liquor that is ſalt.

Saltation, Dancing.

Salubrity, Health.

Sanable, Which may be healed.

Sanctifie, To make holy.

Sanctification, A making holy.

Sanctimony, } Holines.
Sanctity, }

Sanctuary, A place where offenders or debtors may fly into for succour, without any moleſtation.

Sanctum Sanctorum, The holieſt place in the *Iewes* Temple, where the Arke was kept, & whither none might enter ſaue the high Prieſt onely.

Sandall, An ancient kinde of ſhooe, a ſlipper.

Sandapile, A Coffin or Beere.

Sanguine, A complexion inclining towards bloud.

Sanguinolent, Bloudy.

Sanguinary, One ſeeking to ſhed bloud.

Sanate, To heale.

Sanitie, Health.

†*Sapid*, Well ſeaſoned.

†*Sapience*, Wiſedome.

Sarcinatrix, A woman ſower.

Sarcinate, To lade a beaſt, to ſow cloathes.

Sarcophage, A graue, a Sepulchre.

Sarculate, To weed.

Sarculation, A weeding.

Soſſination, Murther.

Satan, The Deuill, an enemy.

✕*Satiate*, To content, to fill.

Satiety, Content, fulneſſe.

Saturate, To fill, to content.

Saturity, The ſame that *Satiety* is.

Satrapes, A Deputie.

Saturnine, Moſt vnlucky

Satyricall,

Satyricall, sharpe, biting.

Saults, Leapes, iumpes.

Saunce, Without.

Sawe, An old saying.

Sawsidge, A Pudding made of Capons guts, Porke, and Spice, &c.

Scalpy, The hairy skinne of the head.

Scandall, An offence which causeth one take offence.

Scandalize, To offend by giuing ill example.

Scarrifie, To cut, lance, or scrape.

Scarrification, a scraping or cutting.

Scedule, A written bill.

Scene, The diuision of a Play into certaine parts

Scæuity, Vnluckinesse.

Scismaticall, Erronious.

Scisme, diuision in matters of Religion.

Scolastically, Learnedly.

Sciamachie, Counterfeit fighting.

Science, Knowledge.

Scient, Skilfull.

Sincerity, Equity, vprightnesse.

Scintillate, To sparkle or leape vpon.

Scintillation, A sparkling

Scioliſt, A botcher.

Sciomancy, Diuination by shadowes.

Scope, The end or marke which one aymeth at.

Scout, One sent out to espie the enemies purpose, or to bring tydings of any danger likely to happen.

Scribe, A Writer, a publike Notary.

Scrofule, The Kings euil.

Scruple, Doubt, difficulty

Scrupulous, Doubtfull, fearefull.

Scrupulosity, Doubtfulnesse

Scrutable, To be searched.

Scrutinie, A diligent search.

Scull, A company of fish swimming together.

Sculpture, A carning or grauing.

Scurrility, Sawcy scoffing.

Scurril, Dishoneſt, filthy, scoffing.

Scurrilous, The same that *Scurrill* is

Scut, The taile of a hare or cony.

Secession, Departing.

Seclude, To shut apart.

Seclusion, A shutting apart.

Sect, A particular opinion

nion of some few.

Sectary, One that followeth private opinions in Religion.

Section, A cutting off.

Secubate, To lie aboue by ones selfe

† *Secular*, Worldly.

Secundine, That skinne wherein the Childe is wrapped in the Mothers wombe.

Secure, Careless.

† *Security*, Carelessnesse.

Sediment, The dregs of any liquor that sinketh to the bottome.

Sedition, Discord, debate or strife.

Seduce, To beguile, or deceiue.

Seduction, A deceiuing.

† *Sedulity*, Diligence.

Segment, A morcell cut off of any thing.

Segregate, } To separate.
Seiugate, }

† *Select*, To choose.

Semblable, Like.

Semblance, A shew, a colour.

† *Semblant*, The same as *Semblable*.

Semimare, A gelded man.

Semicircle, Halfe a circle.

Semicubit, Halfe a cubit.

Semihore, Half an hour.

Semiperfect, halfe formed

Seminarie, A nursery.

Seminarize, To sowe or plant.

Semitarie, A crooked sword or Faulchion.

Semiustulated, Halfe burnt.

† *Semouedly*, Meaning one alone.

† *Sempiternall*, Euerlasting.

Senate, The Councell house.

Senator, An Alderman or graue Magistrate.

Senior, The elder.

† *Sensible*, That may bee easily felt.

Sensuall, Wanton, brutish.

† *Sensualitie*, Brutishnesse, bodily pleasure.

† *Sententious*, Full of sentences.

Sentinell, A watchman, commonly in an Army.

Septentrion, The North part of the world.

Septentrionall, Belonging to the North.

Sepulchre, A graue.

Sepulize, To burie.

Sepultur, Buriall.

† *Sequell*, That which followeth.

Sequester, To diuide, to withdraw, to put by it self.

✕ *Sequestration*, A putting apart.

✕ *Seraphicall*, Inflamed with diuine loue like a Seraphin.

Seraphin, The highest order of Angels.

Serenity, Faire & cleere weather.

Serenissimous, Most famous, a terme applyed to Kings.

Sericated, Cloathed in silke.

† *Serious*, Of great importance.

Sermocinate, To talke, to commune.

Sermocinator, He which talketh.

Sermocinatrix, She which talketh.

Serpentine, Of, or belonging to a Serpent.

Seruable, Which may be kept.

Seruill, Base, slauish.

† *Seruilitie*, } Bondage,
Seruitude, } base estate

Session, A setting of Iudges.

† *Seuere*, Hard, iust, graue.

Seuerity, Grauity, sharpnesse of punishment.

Sewer, He that goeth before the meat of a Prince, or great personage, to place it on the table.

Sextilian month, The moneth of August.

Shekle, Twenty pence.

Shrine, A Tombe or place where the body of a Saint is buried, or remaineth.

Sibbe, One of kinne.

Sibill, She that told of things to come, a generall name of all women that prophecie.

Siccate, To dry vp.

† *Sickerly*, Surely.

Siderall, Belonging to the starres.

Siderate, To blast.

† *Signall*, A signe or note.

Signet, A seale.

† *Significatiue*, Which plainly expresseth a matter

Signiory, A Lordship.

† *Silence*, Holding ones peace.

Silliceme, A pudding eaten onely at Funerals.

† *Simbolize*, To mix together.

Similitude,

† *Similitude*, Likeneſſe.
† *Simmetrie*, The due proportion of a thing.
Simmetrian, A Painter or grauer, one that conſidereth the due proportion of a thing.
Simonie, The ſelling of ſpirituall things for money
Simulachre, A picture or Image.
Simulation, Diſſembling.
Sincere, Plaine, vpright.
Sincerity, Vprightneſſe.
† *Singular*, Fine, excellent
Singularitie, A deſire to be odde from other men, a priuate opinion.
Singultate, To ſob often.
Siniſter, Vnhappy harmfull.
Siniſterity, Vnhandſomneſſe.
Sippid, ſauoury.
Site, } The ſtanding
Situation, } of a houſe.
Smaterer, A botcher.
Smegmaticke, Any thing hauing power to cleanſe and ſcowre as ſope doth.
† *Soare*, To mount, to flie aloft.
Soccage, A tenure of lands, held by doing ſome inferiour ſeruice of Huſbandry to the Lord of the Fee.
† *Sociable*, Kind, louing.
Society, Fellowſhip.
Sodality, Brotherhood.
Sol, The Sunne.
Soleable, Which may be comforted.
† *Sole*, Alone.
† *Solace*, Comfort.
Soleated, Shod like a Horſe, with Iron in his ſhoes.
Soleciſme, A falſe manner of ſpeaking contrary to Grammar.
Solegraue, An old name of the month of February.
Solennize, To performe duties due to the dead.
Solemnicke, Vſuall once a yeere.
† *Soleſticke*, Crafty:
Solicite, To moue, to vrge.
Solicitation, An vrging, an entiering.
Solicitude, Carke & care.
† *Solid*, Whole, firme.
Soliditie, Soundneſſe, firmeneſſe.
Soligene, Begotten of the Sunne.
† *Soliloquie*, Priuate talke with ones ſelfe.

Solitary, Alone without company.

Solitude, A desert place.

Solſtice, the ſtay of the Sunne, when it can goe no higher nor lower, which is in Summer about the midſt of Iune, and in Winter about the midſt of December.

Solſticiall, Of, or belonging to Winter or Summer.

Soluble, Looſe, not bound.

Solution, A payment, or an expounding.

Solue, To vnlie, to expound.

Somnolent, Sleepy.

Somnolency, Sleepineſſe.

Sonable, Sound, ſhrill.

Sonority, Shrilnes, loudneſſe.

Sophiſter, A ſubtill cauiller in words.

Sophiſticall, Deceitfull.

Sophiſticate, to counterfeit, to deceiue.

Sophiſme, A falſe argument.

Sophiſtrie, The ſame that *Sophiſme* is.

Soporate, To bring aſleepe.

Soporiferous, Cauſing ſleepe.

Sorbillate, To bib or ſup often.

Sorbition, A ſupping often.

Sordidate, to make foule

Sordid, Baſe, filthy.

Sorditude, Filthineſſe.

Sortition, A chooſing by lots.

Soterian day, Good friday

Source, A waue of the ſea.

Span new, Very new.

Spacious, Large, wide.

Species, the differing kinde of any thing.

Spectator, A looker on.

Speculation, the beholding of a thing.

Speculatiue, Which beholdeth.

Spermaticall, Of, or belonging to ſeed.

Sperme, Seed.

Sperable, to be hoped for.

Spheare, A round circle, commonly taken for the round circled compaſſe of the Heauens.

Spherical, Round like a Sphere.

Spiſſity, *Spiſſitude*, } Thickneſſe,

Splendor, Brightneſſe.

Splendant,

Slendant, bright, shining.

Spleene, The milt of man or beast.

Spongious, Hollow like a Spunge.

Spousall, A marriage.

Spume, Fome or froth.

Squadron, A square form in a bartell.

✝ *Squalid*, Full of all filthinesse.

Squander, Lauishly to consume ones estate.

Squincy, A swelling disease in the throat.

✝ *Stable*, stedfast.

✝ *Stability*, stedfastnesse.

Stabulation, A harbouring of beasts.

Stanneries, Mines of Tin

Staple, Any Towne or City appointed for Merchants of England, to carry their wooll, lead, cloth, tinne, or such like commodities vnto, for the better sale of them to other Merchants by the great.

State, sometime taken for ones vrine.

✝ *Station*, A standing.

✝ *Statue*, An Image made like a man.

Steed, A lusty horse.

Stellation, A blasting.

Stellary, starry.

Stellifie, To make one a starre, to shine like a star.

Stentorian voyce, a voyce so loud and strong, as the voice of an hundred men.

Stercorat, to empt dung.

Sternute, to sneeze.

Sterill, Barren.

Sterility, Barrenneſſe.

Stigmaticall, } A no-
Stigmaticke, } torious lewd liuer, bearing markes about him in token of punishment, which haue beene burnt in his flesh with an hot iron.

✝ *Stile*, A manner of writing or speech.

Stillation, A dropping.

Stimulate, to prouoke, to vrge.

✝ *Stimulation*, a prouoking

Stinted, Put out.

Stipation, A guarding, or enuironing about.

Stipend, Wages or hire giuen.

Stipendary, One seruing for wages.

✝ *Stipulation*, A solemne couenant or bargaine.

Stigian, belonging to the Riuer *Stix*.

Stoicall, Of, or belonging

to the *stoickes*.

Stomaked, angered, hartened.

Strangurian, A disease when one cannot pisse, but by drops, and that with great paine.

Stolide, Foolish.

Stolidity, Folly.

Stratagem, A policie of warre.

Straturinate, To paue.

Strenuitie, Activity.

Strenuous, Strong.

Strigillate, To currie a horse.

Structure, A building.

† *Stupid*, Dull, blockish.

Stupidity, Blockishnes.

Stupifie, To astonish.

Stupifaction, A making † dull, or senseleſſe.

Suauiloquie, Sweet and pleasing language.

Suauilequous, He which speakes Rhetorically.

Suauitie, sweetneſſe.

Subacted, Constrained.

Subagitate, To solicite, to haue to doe with a woman.

Subagreſt. a rude fellow.

Subalterne, Placed vnder another.

Subalternation, A succeeding by course.

Subcenturian, A petty Captaine.

Sulgrund, The eaues of a house.

Subiugall, subiect to a yoake.

Subiugation, A taming.

Subiugate, To tame.

Sublation, Lifting vp.

† *Sublime*, High, lofty.

Sublimity, Highneſſe.

Submerge, To drowne.

† *Submiſſe*, Lowly.

Submone, To forewarne.

Subordinate, Placed in order vnder another.

Suborne, To bring in one for a falſe witneſſe.

Subride, To smile.

Subſannate, To scoffe.

Subſidie. Aid or succour.

† *Subſiſt*, To abide or continue.

Subſiſtance, The abiding of a thing in its owne eſtate.

Subpœna, A Writ wherby one is summoned to appeare in the Chancery, at a certaine time, vpon great penaltie, if he faile appearance.

Subſcribe, To vnder-write.

Subſcription, A writing vnder.

Subſtitute,

Substitute, to appoint an inferiour Officer, also he that is in authority vnder another.

Substitution, An appointing thereof.

Subsult, to leape, to iumpe.

† *Subterfuge*, A safegard, a refuge.

Subuection, Conueying or carrying.

Subuert, To ouerthrow

† *Subuersion*, An ouerthrow.

Succentirate, to fill vp the number of a band.

Succernate, to bolt or range meale.

Succlamation, A great shouting.

† *Succinct*, Short, briefe.

Succolate, To beare on ones shoulders.

Succollation, A bearing on the shoulders.

Sudate, to sweate.

Sudarie, A handkerchefe.

Suffocate, To choake.

Suffocation, Choaking or strangling.

Sufflated, Blowne vp

† *Suffossion*, An vndermining

Suffrage, Fauourable voyces in ones behalfe, as at the chusing of Maiors, Burgesses, and the like.

Suffricate, to rub off.

Suffriate, to crumble bread.

Suffumigate, To smoake vnder-neath.

Suggest, to put a thing into ones minde.

† *Suggestion*, A putting into ones minde.

Sugillate, to beat blacke and blue.

Sugillation, A beating blacke and blue.

Sulleuation, A murderous intent.

Sulphure, Brimstone.

† *Summary*, Briefe.

Summarily, Briefly.

Summitie, the top of any thing.

Superabound, to abound very much.

† *Supereminence*, Authoritie aboue others.

Supererogation, Laying out of more then one hath receiued, or the doing of more than one is of necessitie bound to doe.

† *Superficial*, Bearing shew onely on the outside.

Superficies, The outside of any thing.

Superficialized, Painted.

Superfluitie, More than needs, ouer-much.

✕ *Superfluous*, That which is too much.

Superfœtate, After the first young to conceiue another.

Superior, Higher.

✕ *Superlatiue*, The highest

Supernall, That which commeth from aboue.

Superscription, A writing set vpon any thing.

Supersedeas, Is the forbidding of an Officer, from the doing of that, which otherwise he might or ought to doe.

Superstition, An excesse of ceremonious worship, false worship, or honour giuen to God.

✕ *Superstitious*, One giuen to superstition.

Superasitate, To flatter one for a meales meate.

Suppeditation, A giuing of that which we lacke.

Suppetate, To aske priuily

Suppilat, To steale priuily

✕ *Supplant*, To ouerthrow one craftily, to trip.

✝ *Supplement*, Which maketh vp what is wanting.

Supply, To fill vp or adde to.

Suppliant, Hee that maketh a supplication.

✕ *Supplicate*, Humbly to request.

Supplication, An humble request.

Supplode, to stampe with the foot.

Suppository, Any thing put into the fundament, to make the body soluble, commonly made of honey boyled.

✕ *Suppresse*, To keepe downe.

Supprome, to draw beere.

Supreme, Chiefe, highest.

✝ *Surcease*, To giue ouer,

Surculate, to prune trees

Surditie, Deafenesse.

✝ *Surplusage*, More then needs.

Surprize, To set on one vpon a sudden.

Surprisall, A taking vnawares.

✝ *Surquidrie*, Presumption.

Surrogate, To substitute.

Surrogation, a substituting

Surrender, To yeeld vp any thing to one.

Surreption,

Surreption, a priuie taking away.

Surround, To compasse round about.

† *Suruey*, To ouer-looke.

Surueyer, Which ouerseeth.

Suruiue, to ouer liue.

Suruiuer, Which ouerliueth.

✕ *Suspend*, To delay or deferre.

Suspence, Doubtfulnesse.

Suspiration, A breathing.

Susurrate, To whisper.

Susurration, A whispering.

Swaine, A seruant.

Sweuen, A dreame.

Swynker, A Tabourer.

Sabaryticun meale, A rich costly meale.

Sycophant, A tale-bearer a slanderer.

Syllogisme, an argument consisting of three parts, whereby something is necessarily proued, as thus; Euery vertue is honourable. Patience is a vertue. Therefore Patience is honourable. The first part of Syllogisme is called the Proposition or Maior, the second, the Assumption, or Minor; and the third, the Conclusion.

Syluane, Belonging to the woods.

Sylueſtrick, Wilde, rusticall.

✕ *Symbole*, A short gathering of principall points together.

Symmachy, Aide in warre.

✕ *Sympathie*, Mutuall affection.

Sympathize, Harmony, consent in musicke.

Symptome, Any griefe following a disease, or sensibly ioyned with it, as head-ach with an ague, or the like.

Synagogue, An assembly or congregation.

Synod, A generall or vniuersall assembly.

✕ *Synopsis*, The full view of a thing.

Syrenize, To enchaunt, to bewitch.

3 T

Tabernacle, A Pauillion or shelter made with boughes and boords, or a Tent for warre.

Tabitude, A consumption.

†*Taciturnitie*, Silence.

Tallion, A touching.

Tenarus, An entrance into hell.

Talaries, shooes with wings, as *Mercuries* were.

Talent, A certaine value of monies, there are many kindes of them, some containe the summe of two hundred thirty three pound sterling, others foure hundred pound, and some two hundred pound.

Tallage, Custome or freight.

Tanackles, Pincers for tortures.

Tapers, Candles.

Tardigrade, A slow goer.

Tardie, Slow.

Tardiloquie, slow speech.

Tardiloquous, That speaketh slowly.

Tarditie, slowneſſe.

Tartarean, Belonging to hell

Tautologie, Often repeating of one speech.

Tax, To appoint what one shall pay a Prince, to reprove.

Teince, Fine, neate, spruce.

Temerarious, Hastie, rash.

Temeritie, Rashneſſe.

†*Temporall*, For a time.

Temperarie, The same.

Temporize, To follow the time.

Temulencie, Drunkenneſſe.

Tenacitie, Niggardship

Tenebricke, One that wil not bee seene by day, a night thiefe.

Tenebrous, Darke.

†*Teneritie*, Softneſſe, tenderneſſe.

Tintipels, shooes with iron soles.

Tenuitie, smalneſſe.

Tenure, Keeping poſſeſsion.

Terebinth, A tree whence Turpentine issueth.

Terebrate, To pierce with

with a Wimble.

Terebration, A wimbling.

Tergiuersation, A seeming to runne away, yet (like some cocks) still to fight, wrangling.

†*Terminate*, To end.

Termination, An ending.

Terrene, } Earthly.
Terrestriall, }

†*Terrifie*, To make afraid.

Territory, Land lying within the bounds of a Citie.

†*Terrour*, Feare, dread.

Tertiate, to doe a thing three times

Tertian, the third.

Testament, a written will

Testator, Hee that maketh a will.

†*Testifie*, to beare witnesse.

Teth, thriftinesse.

Tetragrammaton, the great Name of God, *Iehouah*.

Tetrarch, A Prince ruling the fourth part of a kingdome.

Tetrarchie, the fourth part of a Country.

†*Tetricitie*, the sowernesse of countenance.

Tetrick, seuere, hard, sowre.

Theater, A place made halfe round, where people sate to behold solemne games and plaies.

Theatricall, Belonging to a Theater.

†*Theme*, A sentence whereupon one speaketh.

Theogonie, the beginning of the gods.

Theologicall vertues, Faith, Hope, and Charitie, are so called, because they haue their obiect and end in God.

Theologie, Diuinitie.

Theomenie, the wrath of God.

Theoricke, studie, the inward knowledge of a thing.

Theoretical, Belonging to study or contemplation

Thesaurize, to gather riches.

Thracian wind, The north-east winde.

†*Thrasonicall*, Insulting, vaine-glorious,

Threnes, Mourning, lamentations.

Thrall,

Thrall, Misery.

Thrill, One that hath no nose.

Thummim, Perfection.

Thurificate, To perfume

Tiara, A rich round cap or ornament for the head.

Timerous, Fearefull.

Timiditie, Fearefulnesse.

Tinsture, dying, dipping staining.

Tintinate, To ring like a bell.

Titillate, to tickle.

Titillation, A tickling.

Titubate, To stammer in speaking.

Titular, Which beareth onely a title.

Tolerate, to suffer.

Toleration, A suffering.

Tonitrate, to thunder.

Tone, Accent of voyce or note.

Tunnage, A payment due for merchandize carried in tuns, or the like vessels.

Tonsure, A cutting of the haire.

Topography, A description of a place.

Torpid, stiffe, slow, dull.

Torqueated, One wearing a chaine.

Torrent, A small streame swiftly running.

Torride, Exceeding hot.

Torusity, Sowrenesse of countenance.

Totall, to whole.

Trace, To follow by the steppes.

Traces, The feet-print of rauening beasts.

Tract, A discourse, a drawing in length.

Tractation, Handling, an entreating.

Tractable, Easie to bee handled or perswaded;

Tractates, Discourses.

Tradition, Which is deliuered vs from others.

Traduce, To speake ill of one.

Tragedy, A Play or History beginning very friendly, but ended with great slaughter of bloud.

Tragedian, A Player or writer of Tragedies.

Tragicall, Mournefull, deadly.

Tragedized, Killed.

Tranquillity, Ease, quietnesse of minde.

Tranquillize, To quiet or pacifie.

Tranquill, Quiet, peaceable.

Transcendant,

†*Transcendent*, that which surmounteth another.

Transfer, to carry from one place to another.

Transcript, A writing or copying out.

Transfiguration, An altering of the forme or figure.

Transformation, A changing into another forme.

Transfigurate, *Transforme* } to change into another shape

Transfretation, A passing ouer the sea.

Transfuge, A running from his Captaine to the enemy.

Transfume, To smoake thorow.

Transgression, A passing or going ouer.

Transition, A passing ouer from one thing to another.

†*Transitory*, Soone passing

Translation, A carrying ouer.

Translate, to carry ouer.

†*Translucent*, Cleare, bright-shining.

Transmigrate, To remooue from one place to another.

Transmigration, A remoouing to dwell, from one place to another.

Transmission, A sending ouer.

Transmit, To send ouer.

†*Transmute*, to change.

Transmutation, a changing.

Transnate, to swim ouer.

Transnominate, to change one name for another.

Transnomination, A changing of names.

Transparant, which may be seene thorow, or cleare.

Transpiercing, Looking thorow a thing.

Transport, To send ouer by ship.

Transportation, A sending by ship.

Transpose, To alter the order of a thing.

Transubstantiation, A changing of one substance into another.

Transuturberate, to strike thorow.

Transult, To leape away

Transuerse, to march vp and downe, or with proportion to moue the feete, as in dancing.

†*Treble*, Threefold, or to make a thing thrice as big as it is, sometime the highest note in musicke.

Tremor,

Tremor, A trembling.

†*Trepidate*, to tremble for feare.

Treſſes, Haire lockes.

†*Trewage*, Requitall.

Triangled, three cornered.

Tribe, A kindred.

Tribunall, a iudgement-ſeate.

Tribune, the name of two chiefe Officers in Rome, the firſt was tribune of the people, who was to defend their liberties, and had therefore the gates of his houſe ſtanding open day and night; the other was called tribune of the Souldiers, who had charge to ſee them well armed and ordered, being as the Knight Marſhall is with vs.

Tributary, One paying tribute.

Tridactum, Any thing that is ſo big that muſt be cut in three pieces, or morſels, ere it can be eat.

Trident, An inſtrument hauing three teeth or corners.

Triforme, Hauing three formes or faſhions.

Trimeſtre, Of three moneths.

Trine, the number of three.

Trinity, three ioyned in one.

Trinoctiall, Belonging to three nights.

†*Triobolar*, Vile, of no eſtimation.

Tripedall, three foot long.

Tripartite, Diuided into three parts.

† *Triplicate*, to triple, or doe a thing three times.

Triplicitie, threefold being.

Tripp, A flocke or heard of goates.

Tripudiate, to daunce.

† *Triſtfull*, Penſiue, ſorrowfull.

Triton, A ſea-god.

Triturate, To threſh corne.

†*Triuiall*, Baſe, vile, of no eſtimation.

Triumuirate, The office of three together.

†*Trope*, the changing of a word, a figuratiue manner of ſpeaking.

Trophie, Any thing ſet vp in token of victory.

Tropicall,

Tropicall, What is ſpoken by a trope or figure.

Tropicks, two imagined circles of the ſpheare of equal diſtance on either ſide from the equinoctiall line, one is called the Tropicke of Gancer, the other of Capricorne.

Troy weight, A pound weight of twelue ounces, wherewith bread, precious ſtones, gold and ſiluer are weighed.

Truch-man, An Interpreter.

Trucidation, A cruell murder.

Truculent, Fierce, cruell.

Trunck, The body of a tree.

Tridiculate, to pound, to bruiſe.

Tugg, to hale, to pull a maine.

Tuell, the fundament.

†*Tuition*, A protection.

Tumor, A ſwelling.

†*Tumultuous*, ſeditious, full of trouble.

Tumulate, to enterre, to bury.

Tumulation, A burying or enterring.

Tunicate, To cloake or hide a thing.

Turbine, A thing of linnen which the Turkes weare on their heads, ſmall beneath, & great vpwards.

Turbination, the faſhioning of a thing like a top or gigge.

†*Turbulent*, Full of anger and ſedition.

†*Turpitude*, Filthineſſe, diſhoneſty.

Turpid, Filthy.

Tympany, a diſeaſe wherin the body waxing leane, the belly ſwelleth vp with winde & wattriſh humors, gathered together betweene the inner skinne thereof, and the guts.

Tympanicall, Of, or belonging to the tympany.

Tympaniſt, to ſound a drumme.

†*Type*, the forme, figure, or likeneſſe of a thing.

Typicall, Myſticall, or that which ſerueth as a ſhadow and figure of another thing.

Tyrant, A cruell, bloudy Prince.

†*Tyrannically*, Cruelly.

Tyrannize, to play the tyrant.

Tyrocinie,

Tyrocinie, Apprentiſage.
Tytan, The ſunne.

V

Vacant, Void.
Vacation, Emptineſſe, a ceaſing from labour.
Vacancie, Voydneſſe.
Vacillation, Inconſtancy, wauering.
Vacillate, to wauer, to be inconſtant.
Vacuitie, Emptineſſe.
Vagabond, A rogue, one that wanders to and fro.
Vagine, A ſcabbard.
Vaile bonnet, To put off the hat, to ſtrike ſaile.
Valencie, Puiſſance, might.
Valetude, Health or ſickneſſe.
Valetudinarie, An Hoſpitall.
Validitie, Strength or force.
Vambraſh, To ſhake a ſtaffe or lance.
Vaniloquus, A babbler.
Vaniloquence, Much talke or babbling.
Vaporate, to caſt forth vapours.
Vaporation, A caſting forth of vapours.
Vaporous, Full of vapours.
Vapulate, To beat, to ſtrike.
Variable, Changeable.
Variation, Altering, changing.
Vaſtation, A waſting or ſpoyling of a country.
Vaſt, Great, wide, large.
Vaſtitude, } Greatneſſe exceeding
Vaſtity, } largeneſſe.
Vaticinate, to propheſie.
Vaticination, A propheſying.
Vauntcourers, Fore runners.
Vaward, the fore-moſt part of a battle.
Vberate, to giue ſucke, to fatten with the breſt.
Vbertie, Fertility, abundance.
Vbiquity, the preſence of one at all places at once.
Vegetals, Quicke roots or plants.
Vegetation, A comforting, making ſtrong.
Vegetate, to make ſtrong.
Vegetiue, Which liueth

as

as plants doe.

† *Vehemency*, Earnestnesse.

Veile, To hide, to couer.

Velificate, To saile.

Velification, A sailing.

Velitations, skirmishings, brawlings.

Vellication, Plucking.

† *Velocitie*, Swiftnesse.

Velume, Fine parchment

Venabule, a hunting staffe.

† *Vendible*, Sailable, or to be sold.

† *Venditation*, A vaine ostentation, or bragging.

† *Vendicate*, to claime or challenge to himselfe.

Venenate, To poyson.

† *Venerate*, To worship.

Veneration, A worshipping.

Venery, Fleshly wantonnesse.

Venerable, Worshipfull.

Venereall, } giuē to flesh-
Venerous, } ly wantones.

Veneriſt, Whoremonger.

† *Veniall*, which may easily be pardoned.

Venie, a touch in the boby at playing at weapons.

Ventilate, to Winnow or fanne.

Ventoy, A fan or plume, for a woman.

Ventoſitie, Windinesse.

Ventrile, The stomacke of any liuing thing.

Ventriloquie, Diuination by the inwards of beasts: a hollow speech of a deuil in a possessed body.

Venundate, To sell.

Venundation, A selling and buying.

Venus-eſcuage, Wantonfleshlinesse.

† *Venuſt*, Amiable, beautifull.

Veracity, Truth.

† *Verball*, Belonging to words.

Verbatim, word by word.

Verberate, To beate, to smite.

Verboſitie, Much talke, babling.

Verdant, Greene.

Verdour, Greennesse.

Verge, A wand or rod, sometimes the brimme of a thing.

Verger, One carrying a white wand before a Bishop or other great officer.

† *Veriſie*, To proouc.

Verity, Truth.

Vermiculed, Wormeeaten.

Vermiculation, Worme-eating.

† *Vernaculous*, A yong or greene wit.

Vernall, Belonging to the spring.

Vernate, To waxe young againe.

Vernility, Slauery.

Vernill, Slauish.

† *Verſable*, Which may be turned.

Verſifie, to make verſes.

Verteber, The chine or backe bone.

Vert, Greene colour.

Verticall, } Belonging
Vertigious, } to giddines

Vertigiouſneſſe, } Giddines.
Vertigo,

Veſper, The euening.

Veſperall, Of or belonging to the euening.

Veſperate, to wax night.

Veſtibule, The porch of a dore.

Veſtigate, To tracke, to trace.

Veſtment, A raiment, a garment.

Veſtituted, Apparelled.

† *Vetation*, A forbidding to doe a thing.

Veterate, to wax old.

Vetuſt, Ancient, olde

† *Vexation*, Grieuous torment.

Viands, Victuals, cates.

Vicacity, Manlineſſe.

Vicegerent, } A Deputy
Vice-roy, } to a King.

Viciate, To corrupt, to defile.

Vicinall, Belonging to neighbourhood.

Vicinity, Neighbourhood.

Viciſſitude, An interchangable courſe of things now one way, now another way, alteration.

Victime, A ſacrifice.

Victimate, To offer in ſacrifice.

Victor, A Conquerour.

Victorious, That hath gotten the victory.

Videlicet, That is to ſay, to wit.

Viduitie, Widdowhood,

† *Vigilancie*, Carefulneſſe, watchfulneſſe.

Vigilant, Watchful, carefull

Vigill, The eeue or day before a feſtiuall day.

† *Vigour*, Srength:

Vigorous, Liuely, ſtrong.

Vilifie, To make baſe.

Vilitie,

Vilitie, Baſeneſſe.

Villicated, Buſie about husbandrie.

Villication, Husbandry.

Viminall, Apt or fit to binde with.

† *Vindicate*, To reuenge.

Vinipote, A wine drinker

Vinolencie, Drunkennes.

Vintage, The time when wine is made.

† *Violate*, To tranſgreſſe a law, to corrupt.

Violation, A corrupting, † offering violence.

Violence, Force.

Virginall, Of, or belonging to a maid, or Virgine.

Viridate, To waxe or make greene

Viriditie, Greenneſſe.

Virilitie, Manhood, ſtrength, mans eſtate.

Viripotent, A Virgin, a maid that is marriageable.

Virulent, Deadly, poiſonous.

Viſceration, A dole of raw fleſh.

Viſcated, Taken with Bird-lime.

Viſibilitie, The power of ſeeing.

† *Viſible*, which may bee ſeene.

Vitall, liuing, belonging to life.

† *Vitality*, Life.

Vitation, An eſchewing

Vitiate, To corrupt.

Vitious, Full of vice.

Vitulate, Wantonly to reioyce.

Vitulation, A reioycing like a calfe.

Vituperate, To blame, to reproach.

Vituperation, A reproach a blaming.

Vituperable, Blameworthy.

† *Viuacitie*, Liuelineſſe, long life.

Viuification, A reuiuing, a quickening.

Viue } Liuely.
Viuificent, }

Vlcer, A botch or ſore.

Vlcerate, To bliſter, to breake out into ſores.

Vlcerous, Full of ſores.

† *Vltion*, Reuenge.

Vlulate, To howle like a dog or wolfe.

Vmbilike, The Nauill.

Vmbrate, A ſhadow.

Vmbrage, To ſhadow.

Vmbroſous, Full of ſhadow.

† *Vnacceſſible*, Which cannot

not be come to.

Vnanimitie, An agreement of the wils of many.

Vnanime, One and the same.

† *Vncessant*, Continually.

Vncouth, Vnknowne, strange.

Vnction, An anoynting.

Vndosous, Full of surges and waues.

Vndulated, Made like waues of the Sea.

Vnexistence, Not being.

Vnguent, An anoyntmẽt

† *Vniforme*, Of one forme and fashion.

Vniformitie, One forme and fashion.

Vnigene, Begotten of one onely, as *Pallas* was.

† *Vnintelligible*, Not to be vnderstood.

Vnion, } Concord.
Vnitie, }

Vniuersall, All whole, all in generall.

Vniuersalitie, The whole state.

Vnmortaliz'd, kild, dead.

Vnparadiz'd, Brought from ioy to misery.

† *Vnsatiable*, Not to bee satisfied.

Vnteeming, Past childbearing.

† *Vocabularie*, Consisting onely of words.

Vocalitie, The tune or sound of the voyce.

Vocall, Belonging to the voyce.

Vocation, A calling, a course of life.

Vociferate, To bray or cry out.

Vociferation, A crying out.

Volant, Flying.

Volitate, Still to wander or flie vp and downe.

† *Volubilitie*, The quicke turning of athing, inconstancie.

Voluble, Inconstant, changeable

† *Voluntary*, Willing.

Voluptable, whichbrings pleasure.

Voluptuous, Wanton, giuen to pleasure

Voluptuousnesse, Wantonnesse, pleasure.

Volutate, To wallow vp and downe.

Volutation, A tossing in the minde.

Voracitie, Excessiue eating.

Vorage, A Quagmire.

Votary,

Votarie, He that maketh a vow, or bindeth himselfe by vow.

Vowell, A letter that maketh a perfect sound of it selfe, as *a, e, i, o, u.*

Vpbraid, to cast in ones teeth.

†*Vrbane*, Ciuill, courteous.

Vrbanity, Ciuill behauiour.

Vre, Vse.

†*Vrgent*, Constraining.

Vrinate, To diue, to swimme vnder water.

Vrim, Learning.

Vrne, A Boxe or little Chest.

Vstulate, To curle or burne.

Vtensils, Necessaries belonging to a house.

†*Vtible*, profitable.

Vtility, Profit.

†*Vulgar*, Common, much vsed.

Vulgarly, Commonly.

Vulnerate, To wound, to hurt.

Vulneration, A wounding.

Vulpinate, Fox like to deceiue.

W

Waife, Goods that a felon flying, leaueth for haste behinde him, which are commonly forfeit to the Lord of the soile, if the right owner be not knowne.

Waiue, A woman outlawed.

Wanze, To perish, to decay.

Warison, A reward.

Warpe, The thred that goeth in the length of the cloth.

Wastle bread, A Cymnell.

Welked, Withered.

Welkine, The whole skie, the whole heauens.

Welter, To plunge.

Whilome, Sometime, once, or in times past, whilst.

Wile, Deceit, craft.

†*Wily*, Craftily.

Wizard, A wise cunning man.

Writhe-name. A writ so called, when he that hath

taken a distresse, carrieth it to such a place where the Sheriffe may not make a deliuerance vpon a repleuine, then the party distrained may haue a writ of the Sheriffe, that hee take as many beasts, or as much goods of the other in his keeping, till that hee hath made deliuerance of the first distresse: that is a Writ of Wither-name.

Wood, Mad.

Woodshaw, Woodside or shadow.

Woose, that thred in weauing that goeth a-crosse.

Wrecke, The losse of a ship at sea by drowning, as also goods so lost and cast vpon the Sea-shore.

Wright, A Carpenter.

X

X *Anticall moneth*, The moneth of Aprill.

Xenodochy, Hospitality.

Y

Y *Arrow*, Faint-hearted, fearefull, also an herbe so called, good to stop bleeding.

Yate, A Gate.

Yeleeped, Named, called.

Yexing, Sobbing.

Yore, Long agoe, of old.

Z

Z *Anie*, A foolish imitator of a tumbler, or the like

† *Zelotypie*, Iealosie.

Zenith, that part of heauen which is right ouer our heads.

Zephirus, The west-winde.

Zodiacke, An imaginary circle in the heauens, vnder which the Planets are still moued, and in which the twelue signes are placed.

Zone, A Girdle, also in Cosmography it signifieth a diuision made of the heauens

heauens into fiue parts, wherof one is extreme hot, in the which the Sunne still keepeth his course, & two extreme cold zones, which are vnder the two poles of the world, or within 12. degrees neere them, and to temperate zones, they are betweene the farthest extreme cold zone, and the middle burning zone, and with these fiue zones of the heauen, doth the earth vnder agree in heat and cold temperature.

Zongraph, Any one that painteth beasts.

Zygoste, One that is appointed to see to weights, a Clarke of the Market.

FINIS.

THE SECOND PART OF THE ENGLISH TRANSLATOR.

AB

To ABate or take away, *Deduct, Deduce.*

Abominable, *Sacrilegious,* ✕ *Detestable.*

to Abound, *Exuperate.*

to Abound ouermuch, *Superabound.*

too great Aboundance, *Superfluity, Profluence,* Vberty, *Confluence.*

vnlawfull absence frō ones place, or charge, *Nonresidency.*

he which is Absent from ✕ his charge, *Nonresident.*

which offreth abuse, *abusiue*

Accent in tune, *Tone, Symphony.*

Accent in words, *Emphonie.*

AC

to Accōpany one, *associate*

dishonestly to Accompany a woman, *Constuprate.*

accomplishment, *Peraction*

to Accompt, *Computate.*

an accompt, *Computation.*

✝ to cast an accompt, or reckon, *Calculate.*

a casting of accompt, *Calculation.*

euennesse of accompt, ✕ *riation.*

to Accuse, *Appeach.*

a false Accuser, *Sycophant.*

falsly to Accuse one, *calumniate.*

a false Accusation, *Calumniation, Delation, Calumnie, Category.*

Acknow-

Acknowledgement, *Agnition.*

Acknowledging, *Recognisance.*

to Acknowledge, *Agnize.*

to acquite one, *Retaliate, Assoyle.*

a verball Acquaintance, *Acceptilation.*

100. Acres of land, *Hide of land.*

to enter an Action against one, *Commence.*

Actiuity, *Gnauity, Strenuity, Dexterity.*

done with actiuity or wantonly, *Gesticulated.*

Acts of Princes, *Cests.*

to Adde, *Insert.*

any thing Added, *Addiment, Insertation, addition*

Adioyning, *Adiacinct.*

the chiefe Aduantage or place, *Prerogatiue, Priority.*

an Aduersary to Christ, *Antichrist.*

the bearing of Aduersities patiently, *Magnanimity, Fortitude.*

Aduisement, *Deliberation.*

Affinity by Marriage, *Epigamy.*

to Affirme, *Astipulate, Auouch.*

which Affirmeth, *Affirmatiue.*

to affirme with earnestnesse, *Protest.*

an earnest Affirming, *Protestation.*

an affirming, *Asseueration Assertion.*

Affraid, *Agast.*

Affrighted, *Appal'd.*

Againe, *Eften.*

to doe Againe, *Iterate, Reiteyate.*

a doing Againe, *Reiteration, Iteration.*

of one Age, *Coetanes.*

agreeablenesse, or congruence, *Omologie.*

agreeable, *Congruent, Correspondent, Consonant,*

to Agree, *Concurre, Cohere, Condog, Condiscend.*

to agree in one, *Sympathize.*

an agreeing into one, *Vnanimity.*

an agreement, *correspondency, astipulation, concordancy, coherence, congruity.*

to make an Agreement, *Mediate, Comprimit.*

an Agreement made for two, *Mediation.*

which maketh an Agreement, *Mediatour.*

an

an Agreement made by another, *Comprimize*,
an agreement in substance *Consubstantiality*.
an Alderman of a City, *Senator*.
to Alight from a horse, *Reside*.
to Allow, *Approbate*.
Allowance, *Approbation*,
Allowed by al. *Authenticke*, *Authenticall*.
Almighty, *Omnipotent*.
one giuing Almes, *Eleemosinary*.
one Alone by himselfe, *Solitary*.
spoken to one Alone, or onely to one, *Semouedly*.
Alteration, *Innouation*.
Alteration of things by course *Vicissitude*.
Amazed, *Amated*.
Amber, *Electrum*.
to Amend ones course of life, *Reforme*.
the order of Angels, *Hierarchy*.
a good or badde Angell, or a familiar spirit, *Genius*.
to Anger one, *Exagitate*, *Irritate*, *Exasperate*, *Stimulate*, *Incitate*.
Anger, *Incitation*, *Exagitation*, *Irritation*, *Exasperation*, *Ire*.
great Anger or fury, which sodainly comes and goes, *Excandency*.
an Anoynting, *Vnction*, *Inunction*.
Anoynted, *Inuncted*.
Answers, *Responsions*.
an Answer or councell giuen by God, sometimes by deuils, *Oracle*.
Answereth to an accusation, *Defendant*.
the second Answer by a defendant, *Reioynder*.
fidly apparel'd, *Concinnated*.
Apparell or attire, *Habit*, *Accoutrement*, *Vestimeni*.
Apparelled, *Enrobed*, *Accoutred*, *Enuested*.
to put a-part, *Sequester*.
a putting a-part, *Sequestration*
which appealeth, *Appellant*:
Appearance of truth, *Probability*.
which Appeaseth, *Propiciatory*, *Pacificatory*.
not to be Appeased, *Implacable*, *Inexpiable*, *Inexorable*.
gone to be Appeased, *Propitiable*.

to

to Appeaſe by ſacrifice, *Expiate.*
an Appeaſing by ſacrifice, † *Expiation.*
an Appeaſing, *Paciſaction.*
an Appearing, *Apparition.*
to Appoint, *Conſtitute, Aſſigne, Inſtitute, Deſigne, Allot.*
an Appointment, *Aſſignation, Inſtitution, Deſignation, Conſtitution, Aſſignement.*
to Appoint one in anothers roome, *Subſtitute.*
which is Appointed in that roome, *Subſtitute.*
which is Appointed him, *Subſtitutor.*
an Appointing thereof, *Subſtitution.*
to Appoint what another ſhall pay vnto a Prince, *Tax.*
Appointed before hand, *Precordinated, Predeſtinated.*
an Appointing of bounds, † *Limitation.*
to Appoint the ſame, *Limit.*
to Apply ones ſelfe to ones buſineſſe, *Conforme.*
an Applying thereof, *Conformation.*
an Applying of one thing † to another, *Application.*
Apprentiſe-age, *Tyrociny.*
to Approach, *Propinquate.*
an Approaching, *Propinquity.*
Aptneſſe to flow abroade, *Fluxibility.*
belonging to arbitrement, † *Arbitrary.*
to Argue a Caſe in Law, *Moote.*
an Arguing, ſeeming true, when it is not true, *Paralogiſme.*
a perfect Argument conſiſting of three parts, maior, minor, and concluſion. *Syllogiſme.*
a falſe kind of Argument, *Sophiſme, Sophiſtry.*
an Argument, *Lemma.*
an Argument which euery way commeneth, *Dilemma.*
Armed with a coate of defence, *Loricated.*
an Army of men, *Sabaoth.*
an army of men conſiſting of 6200. foot, and 7030. horſe, *Legion.*
to Arme, *Obarme.*
an Arming, *Obarmation.*
Armour for the Legs, *Jambeux.*
Arras, *Tapiſtry, Peristromy*
the Art of diſſoluing of metals, *Alchymy.*

one

one skild in that Art, *Astrychymist.*
the Art of many Sciences, see *Mathematicks*;
one skild in these Arts, *Mathematician.*
the Art of well disputing, *Logicke.*
one skild in that Art, *Logician.*
the Art of painting, *Diagraphicall Art.*
one skild in that Art, *Symmetrian.*
the Art of well speaking, *Rhetoricke.*
one skild in that Art, *Rhetorician.*
the Art of measuring the earth, *Geometry.*
one skild in that Art, *Geometrician.*
the Art of describing the earth, *Geography.*
one skild in that Art, *Geographer.*
an Art foretelling many things to come by planets and Starres, *Astrologie.*
one skild in that Art, *Astrologer.*
an Art teaching the knowledge of the course of the Planets and Stars. *Astronomy.*
one skild in that Art, *Astronomer.*
an Art teaching the description of the world, *Cosmography.*
one skild in that Art, *Cosmographyer.*
the Art of numbring, *Arithmeticke.*
one skild in that Art, *Arithmetician.*
belonging to the Art of Astronomy, *Astronomicall.*
supernaturall Arts of diuine things *Metaphysicks.*
one skild in these Arts, *Metaphysicke.*
the Art of accenting, or the rule of pronouncing words truely long or short, *Prosodie.*
one skild in that Art, *Prosodian.*
one Asking a question, *Opponent.*
an Asking of questions, *Interrogation.*
to Aske a thing in secret, *Suppetate.*
to Assemble or gather together, *Aggregate.*
an Assembly or congregation, *Synagogue.*
a small assemby, *Conuēticle*

an

an Assembly of people to heare, *Audience.*
a disordered Assembly of few, or moe, *Route.*
to Assure, *Ascertaine.*
an Asswaging *Emolliment.*
to Asswage, *Commulceate, Mitigate.*
Astonished, *Stupified.*
to Attempt a thing, *To try, Experience it*
to Attribute too much to ones selfe, *Arrogate.*
Awefull, *Respective.*
an Augmenting, *Multiplication.*
which may be Augmented, *Multiplicable.*
to Augment, *Multiply.*
which may be avoided, *Extricable, Extricable.*
not to be Avoyded, *Inextricaple, Inevitable.*
to Auouch, *Assertionate.*
an Auouching, *Assertionation.*
the Authority of a King, *Regality.*
the Authoritie of a Magistrate, *Magistracy.*
lawful authority in a place, a *Iurisdiction.*
Authority, *Commission.*
hauing all Authority in's hand, *Omni-regency.*
which hath Authority to keep out vnworthy persons from the Church, *Ostiary.*
hauing Authority to order and dispose of matters, *Committee.*
a chiefe Author, *Proadiutor.*
to Awake one, *Expergesie, Exuscitate.*
Ayde or succour, *Subsidie.*
Ayde in warre, *Symmetry.*
of the Ayre, *Aeryall.*
the Axletrees end, *Pole.*

B A

To BAbble, *Deblaterate.*
a Babbler, *Inaniloquos*
much Babbling, *Dicacity, Vaniloquy.*
Babbling, *Loquacity, Verbosity.*
loue of Babbling, *Philology.*
to Backbite, *Maledict, Detract.*
Backbiting, *Detraction, Malediction.*
a Backsliding into any sicknesse, *Relapse, Reciduation.*
which goeth Backe, *Retrograde.*

a go-

a going Backward, *Retrogradation.*
Baked, *Pistated.*
Baldnesse, *Caluity.*
Ballasse of a ship, *Lastage.*
to Ballasse a shippe, *Saburrate.*
to annoint with Baulme, *Embalme.*
Bankrout, *Creditour Crazed.*
a band of iron, which commeth ouer the nose of a great horse, *Muzole.*
to Banish one, *Exterminate.*
Banishment, *Proscription, Eiection, Exile.*
Banishment for ten yeeres *Ostracisme.*
to Banquet, *Obligure.*
a Barne, *Graner.*
bare-headed, or hauing her haire hanging about her eares, *Dishevelled.*
a Bargaine, *Tratt, contract.*
a former Bargaine, *Preontract.*
to barke, *Latrate, oblatrate.*
barrennesse of stile, *ieiunity*
Barrennesse or vnfruitfulnesse, *Sterility.*
to make bare, *Glabrate.*
a Bare plat, *Glabretall.*
a deepe Base, *Burden.*
more Base, *Inferiour.*
baskets of earth to keep off great shot from a camp, *Gabeons.*
a Batchellor, *Cælebe.*
a bath, *Bauin, Lauacre.*
of a battel the hinder part, *Rereward.*
of a battel the formost part *Vaward.*
a battell, *Dimication, Croysade, Depræliation.*
Bawdery, *Brothelry, Obscenitie, Ribaldrie.*
a Bayliffe in a Lordshippe, *Receue.*
a beaking in the sun, *Apricitie.*
Beardlesse, *Imberbicke.*
a beating, *Supportation, conuection.*
Bearing onely a title, *Titular.*
a beating, *Batterie.*
the beating of the heart, *palpitation.*
to beate backe, *Reuerberate Tropulse.*
to beate or leape like the heart, *Palpitate.*
to beate, *Verberate.*
to beate to powder, *Pulurate.*
to beare blacke and blue, *Sugillate.*

to

to beate ones braines, *Excerebrate.*
to beate downe flat, *Prosternate.*
which may be come to, *Accessible.*
not to be come to, *Inaccessible.*
a small bed, *Couch.*
layd in bed, *Imburied.*
a bedrole, *Catalogue.*
an idle Bee, *Drone.*
a Bee-hiue, *Alueary.*
to befall, *Betide.*
to beg, *Mendicate.*
beggery, *Penury.*
begging, *Mendicant.*
the beginning of the gods, *Theogeny.*
to begin to speake bigge, *Gallulate.*
to begin, *Initiate*, Inchoate,
to beg, *Generate.*
which may bee begotten, *Generable.*
not to be begotten, *Ingenerable.*
begotten of the sun onely, *Soligene.*
not lawfully begotten, *Illegitimate.*
lawfully begotten, *Legitimate.*
not begotten, *Improcreable.*
ciuill behauiour, *Complement*, Vrbanity, Morality, Demeanour, ciuility.
to behead one; *Decollate*, Obtruncate.
a beheading, *Decollation*, Obtruncation.
a beholding in minde, *Contemplation.*
to behold in minde, *Contemplate.*
the being of a thing, *Essense*, Existence.
the not being of a thing, *Inexistence*, Inessence.
a wretchlesse being on neither side, *Neutrality.*
a Beere to carry the dead, *Orcamon*, Sandapile.
belonging to the being of a thing, *Essentiall.*
to belch, *Galpe*, Perbreake,
belching, *Eructation.*
easinesse of beliefe, *Credulity*, credence.
one too much beleeuing, *Credulous*, credible.
which will not beleeue, *Incredulous.*
not to be beleeued, *Incredible.*
want of beliefe, *Incredulity*
one that beleeues there is no God, *Atheist.*

the

the beliefe of Atheists, *Atheisme.*
the beliefe of christians, *Christianisme.*
the beliefe of Turkes, *Paganisme.*
the beliefe of the Pharises *Pharisme*
such as beleeue not in Christ, *Turkes*, Pagans.
a bel that rings about bed-time, *Curfew.*
which belongeth to a thing *Inciedent*, Pertinent.
not belonging to the matter, *Impertinent.*
which belongeth to other things, *Appertinances.*
not to be beloued, *Inuenust* Inamiable.
a bending downwards, *declinity*, declination.
aptnes to bend, *Flexibility.*
besieged by a deuill, *Obsest.*
besieged by any enemy, *Belcagur'd.*
to bestire ones selfe, *Bulbitate*, Imbulbitate.
bespotted, *Conspuated.*
besprinkling, *Aspertion.*
the best quick thing liuing that a man hath at his death, which is commõly due to the Lord of the Manor, or soyle, *Heriot.*
to bestir ones selfe, *Blunder*
to bestow more then needs *Impend.*
to bestow or giue, *Erogate.*
a bestowing, *Erogation.*
betrothed, *affianced*, desposated, accorded, contracted.
betrayed, *prodited*, detected
better, *Melior.*
better set forth, *Embellisht*, Decorated.
betterneste, *Meliority.*
to beautifie, *adorne*, *polish.*
beautifying, *Embellishment* Decoration.
beauty, *pulchritude*, formity.
to bewitch, *Passionate*, Augurate, Effascinate.
a By-place, *Recesse.*
apt to bind with, *viminall.*
to binde by oath, *Exorcise*, Obiure, Adiure.
a binding by oath, *Exorcisme*, obiuratiõ, adiuratiõ
which bindeth him by a vow, *votary.*
to binde together, *colligate*, Alligate.
to binde, *Coniugate*,
a binding, *Iugament*, Religation.
to bind by obligation, *oblige*
to bind about, *circumlige.*
to bind hard, *Perligate.*

a hard

a hard Binding, *Perligation*

Birth, *Nativity.*

new birth, *Regeneration.*

vntimely birth, *Abortion.*

an Arch-Bishoppe, *Primate, Metropolitan.*

a Bishops pew, *Assedle.*

to a Bishops chaire belonging, *Cathedrall.*

biting, *Mordacity.*

biting taunts, *Lædors.*

a Bitmaker, *Lorimer.*

bitternesse, *Amaritude.*

blacke, *Sable.*

to make blacke, *Denigrate.*

a Blacke moore, *Ethyope.*

to blame, *Vituperate, Increpate.*

a blaming, *Incusation, Vituperation.*

[illegible]lesse, *Irreprehensible,* [illegible]culpable.

[illegible]worthy, *Culpable,* Vituperable.

a blanket or couerlet, *Chalon.*

to blast trees or the like, *Syderate.*

a blasting thereof, *Stellation* Syderation.

blessed, *Benedicted.*

Blessing, *Benedicition,* Eulogie.

full of blisters, *Vlcerous.*

to blister, *Vicerate,* Exulcerate.

blindnesse, *Ablepsie.*

blockish, *Stupid.*

blockishnesse, *Stupidity.*

bloud letting, *Phlebotomy.*

bloudy, *Sanguinolent.*

bloud-thirsty, *Sanguinary.*

to blot out, *Cancell,* Obliterate.

to blow a Trumpet, *Buccinate.*

to giue a blow on the eare *Depalmate.*

to blow or fanne Winde, *Winnow,* Euentilate.

blowne vp, *Sufflated.*

to be blowne thorow, *Perflable.*

blunt or dull, *Hoben.*

belonging to boasting, *Thrasonicall.*

boasting, *Ostentation,* Iactancy.

elementary bodies, *Meteors.*

hauing no body, *Incorporall*

boldly to look in the face, *Affront,* Confront.

bold, *Audacious.*

boldnesse, *Audacity.*

to bolt a doore, *Obserate.*

bondage, *captiuity,* seruility

a bond or binding, *Ligament.*

a Bond made by taking a thing, *Stipulation.*
a small Booke drawn from a great, *Abstract.*
Bookes of morall Philosophy, *Ethiques.*
a little Booke that may be carried in the hand, *Enchyridion.*
a Booke of the Nature of herbes, *Herball.*
a Booke written on the backe side, *Opistograph.*
a Book following, *Tractate*
a book treating of all matters, *Pandect.*
Borders of a country, *Confines*, Marches.
Bordering on the sea, *Maritan.*
a wilde Boare of 3. yeeres, *Hog-steere.*
Borne of honest kindred, *Ingenuated.*
one Borne before his time, *Abortive.*
one borne after his fathers death, *Posthume.*
nobleness which free borne men haue, *Ingenuity.*
not to be borne for greatnesse, *Ingestible.*
to be borne, *Gestible.*
the first borne, *Primipara rent.*
Borne of it selfe without father or mother, *Primigene.*
a Botcher, *Smaterer*, Scioliſt
a Botch, *Vlcer*, Carbuncle.
a Bottle, *Iub.*
to Bow, *Incurnate*, Incline.
not to be Bowed, *Inflexible*
to be Bowed, *Flexible.*
to Bow backe againe; *Recurue*, Reflect.
a Bowing backe againe, *Recuruation*, Reflection.
a round Bowle, *Globe.*
Bounds of a countrey or place, *Limits.*
to Bound, *Limit.*
Boundings, *Limitations.*
to Bow the knee, or curchy *Ingeniculate.*
to Bow, *Inflect.*
Bowing, *Inflection.*
Bountifull, *Magnifi* Munificent.
Bountifulnesse, *Munificence*, Magnificence.
to Boyle, *Elimate*, Ebullate.
to boyle or swell like the sea, *Estuate*, Extuberate.
Boyled, *Decocted.*
Boyling, *Decoction.*
to play the Boy, *Adolescentuate.*
a Boy vsed to buggery, *Catamite.*

full

full of Brabbles, *Rixosus.*
brabbling, *Garrulity.*
one wearing bracelets, *Armillated.*
covered with brasse, *Erated.*
brawling, *Guerring.*
brawny, hard, *Occallated.*
a breach in a vilme, *Rupture.*
fine bread, *Manchet.*
browne bread, *Acerote*, Cibarian bread.
to breake the backe, *Exdorsuate.*
to breake fast, *Ientaculate.*
a breaker of fasting dayes, *Lollar.*
a breaking, *Fraction*, Infraction, Labefaction.
a breaking into a house by night, *Burglary.*
to breake; *Labefie*, Infringe Delumbate.
a violent breaking in, *Eruption*, Ruption, Interruption.
to breathe on some thing, *Exhalate*, Euaporate.
a breathing on, *exhalation.*
a breathing betweene, *Interspiration.*
breathing, *Respiration*, Suspiration, exhalation, aspiration.
bred in the bowels, *Intestin*
breeches, *Hausclines.*
† Briefly, *Compendiously*, Summarily.
a briefe gathering together, *Summary.*
briefly to touch a thing, † *Epitomize.*
notable bribetakers, *manch presants.*
bribery in Iudges, *Dorodocean.*
bricklenesse, *Fragility.*
a bridegroome, *Neogamus.*
to bridle a horse, *Infrenate*, Capistrate.
a bright shining, *Radiation*, Lustre, Illumination.
bright, *Angelicall*, resplendent, coruscant, radiant, Transluscent.
bright to make, *Magnonize* Polish.
the brimme of any thing, *Margent.*
to brim a thing, *Marginate*
brimstone, *Sulphure.*
brine, *Salsitude.*
a bringing backe of a thing † *Reduction.*
a bringing in of a thing, *Illation.*
a bringer of good tydings, † *Euangelist.*
to bring to passe, *Athleue*,

to bring backe, *Reduce.*
† to bring forth, *Produce.*
a bringing or drawing in, *Inducement.*
to bring in, *Induce.*
to bring one before a Iudg *Connent.*
to bring in by way of argument, *Inferre.*
† bringing in by way of argument *Inference.*
which bringeth in gaine, *Lucifriable.*
one bringing water to a place by furrowes, *Hydragoge.*
broad, *Spacious.*
† broken, *violated*, abrupt.
not to be broken, *inuiolable*
brotherhood, *germanity.*
brotherly loue, *Fraternity*, Sodality.
brothers children, *patruels.*
a foster brother, *homogalact.*
one which had browes very great, *Blepharon.*
brutish, *Sensuall*, bestiall.
to buckle, *Fibulate*, Infibulate.
to bud, *egerminate*, prægerminate, Pullulate.
a budding of leaues, *Foliation.*
a Buggerer, *Pygist.*
to bugger, *Pedicate.*
a building, *structure*, Exstruction.
a description of a building which one is about, *Ichnography.*
to build out to an end, *Perfabricate.*
to build a nest, *Nidulate.*
to build, *fabricate*, edificate.
to build vp, *Perædifie.*
a builder, *fabrick*, architect.
built round about, *Circumstruct.*
burtall, *Sepulture.*
not buried, *Intumulated.*
to bury, *Inhume*, contumulate, tumulate, interre, Sepelize, funerate.
burning, *combustion*, cremation, calcination, adustiō.
which will burne quickly, † *Combustible.*
to burne or seere, *cauterize.*
to burne like a coale, *Carbunculate.*
to burne, *Calcinate.*
halfe burnt, *Semiustulated.*
burning hot, *Torrid*, Flagrant.
burned to ashes, *Encyndred.*
which burneth or setteth on fire, *Encendiary.*
one wearing Buskings, *Cothurnated.*

to

to busie ones self where he
† neede not, *Interpose.*
to buy a thing ere it come
to market, *Foreſtall.*
one that buyeth victuals or
any other thing to sell
againe, *Regrator.*
one who wittingly buyeth
stolne cloth to conuert
it to some other vse, *Re-*
doubber.
to buy & sell as a Factour,
Negotiate.
a buying and selling, *Nun-*
dination, Negotiation,
Mercation.
to buy and sell at Fayres,
Nundinate.
which buyeth corne grow-
ing, or dead victuals
to sell them againe, *In-*
groſſer.

C A

a spice Cake, *Naſtipade.*
to Cal forth, *Euoke.*
to call backe, *Reuoke*, Re-
† uocate.
to call downe, *Deuoke.*
to call aside, *Seuoke.*
to call by name, *Indigitate.*
to call vpon, *Inuoke.*
to call together, *Summon*,
Conuocate.
to call againe, *Aucke.*
to call in, *Introuoke.*
to call like a Hen, *Cluck.*
to call our wits together,
† *Recollect.*
to call often, *Inclamitate.*
Aduocitate.
to call from banishment,
Repeale.
not to be called backe, *Ir-*
reuocable.
to be called backe, *Reuoca-*
ble.
a calling from banishment
Repealement.
a calling backe, *Reuocation.*
called, *Cleped.*
a calling forth, *Euocation.*
a calling downe, *Deuoca-*
tion.
a calling together, *Summo-*
ning Conuocation.
a calling aside, *Seuocation.*
a calling vpon, *Inuocation.*
a calling againe, *Auocati-*
on.
a Calling or Trade of life,
† *Vocation, Function.*
a calme at sea, *Malace.*
a kinde of Camnell that
runnes very swift, *Dro-*
medary.
candles, *Taper*, luminaries

by candle-light to doe a thing, *Lutucrate*
a Captaine of 10000. men, *Myriarke.*
a Captaine of 100. men, *Centurian.*
a petty captaine, *Subcenturian.*
captaines of fiue men, *Pentarchy*
a round cap for the head, *Tyara.*
careleſſe, *Remiſſe, Incurious, Secure.*
careleſly done, *Perfunctory, Inaffectedly.*
careleſneſſe, *Incury, Remiſneſſe, Security.*
carefully done, *Elaborated*
cariage, *Portage.*
to be caried, *Portable.*
not to be carried, *Importable.*
to carry ouer, *Tranſlate, Tranſport.*
a carrying ouer, *Tranſportation, Tranſlation.*
a carryingaway, *Aſportation*
a carrying, *Subuection.*
a carrying on the ſhoulders *Succollation.*
to carry on the ſhoulder, *Succollate.*
caryed by force, *Abacted.*
carke and care, *Solicitude.*
to carpe, *Conlatrate, Latrate*
a carpenter, *Wright.*
to caſt downe head-long, *Precipitate.*
a caſting in ones teeth, *vpbraiding, Exprobrate.*
to caſt in ones teeth, *Vpbraid, Exprobrate.*
a caſtle keeping a towne in awe, *Cytadell.*
caſtles in the ayre, *Chymeras.*
to caſt out, *Eiect.*
to caſt backe, *Reflect, Retort.*
to caſt away, *Reiect.*
to caſt forth, *Proiect.*
to caſt in, *Iniect.*
a caſting out, *Eiection.*
a caſting in, *Iniection.*
a caſting backe, *Retortion, Reflection.*
a caſting away, *Reiection.*
a caſting forth, *Proiection.*
the working cauſe, *Efficient.*
cauſe mouing one to doe any thing, *Motiue.*
caſuall, *Contingent.*
catch, *Hent.*
a violent catching, *Ereption*
a caue or hole in the earth, *Cauerne.*
a cauillour, *Sophiſter.*

a ceaſing

a ceasing for a time, *Vacation*, interstition, intermission.
to celebrate ones parents funerall, *Parentate*.
one studious of cœlestiall matters, *Meteorologon*.
to censure, *Arbitrate*, Determine, Deiudicate.
censure, *Arbitrement*.
a mysticall ceremony, *Sacrament*.
excesse of Ceremonious worship, *Superstition*.
a seruile ceremony of certaine Tenants vnto their Lords, *Fealty*, homage.
which doth that Ceremony, *Homager*.
to chafe or rub in, *Perfricate*.
a small chaine, *Carcanet*.
to chaine to, *Catinate*.
wearing a chaine or gyue, *Torquated*.
to challenge to himselfe, *Appropriate*.
Challengers at swords, *Mirmilloners*.
to challenge one, *Darreigne*.
an inner chamber, *Graner*, Amphithalme.
a champion, *Agonist*.
chance; *Casualty*, Contingency.
happening by chance, *casuall*, accident, accidental.
chancing against course of nature, *Prodigious*.
which chanceth by fate, *Fatall*.
the changing of a word from the naturall sense, *Metaphore*.
changeable, *Mutable*, Inconstant, Variable.
change, *Transmutation*. Inclination, Innouation, commutation, variation immutation, mutation.
to change or alter the order of things, *Transpose*:
to change from one shape into another, *transforme* Transfigurate.
a changing from one shape into another, *transfiguration*, Transformation.
to change, *Commerce*. Exchange, course, tracke, traffique, innouate, barter, permute, transmute.
changing, *Commutative*.
a sudaine change or ouerturning, *Ouerture*.
to change houses, *Demigrate*.
a changing of houses, *Demigration*.

to change ones name, *Transnominate.*
a changing thereof, *Transnomination.*
to change into any shape, *Cameleonize.*
to charge, *Onerate.*
chargeable, *Onerous.*
to charme, *Incantate.*
a charme, *Incantation.*
chaſte, *Continent.*
chaſtity, *Continency.*
to chaſtiſe, *Caſtigate.*
the chiefe, *Prime.*
cheapneſſe, *Vility.*
a cheeſe made of Mares milke, *Hippace.*
to cherish, *Foſter.*
a ſmall cheſt, *Vrne*, Forcer.
to chide, *Obiurgate.*
chidings, *Rixations*, Obiurgations.
able to beare children, *Teeming.*
paſt child bearing, *Vnteeming.*
the childe in the wombe, ere it haue receiued any perfect ſhape, *Embryon.*
a being great with childe, *Pregnation*, Graudation
to be with childe, *Graudate.*
childiſhneſſe, *Puerility.*
chill with colde. *Algide.*
chilneſſe, *Algory.*
chinkes in the earth, *Cranies.*
chinkes in a houſe, *Fiſſures.*
to chip bread, *Defomicate.*
to chirpe like birds, *Gingreate.*
to chirpe like a Sparrow, *Pipillate.*
to choake, *Suffocate.*
a choaking, *Suffocation.*
a Chough or Iackdaw, *Monedule.*
no chriſtians, *Pagans*, Gentiles.
a chriſtening day, *Luſtricall day.*
a church garment, *Cope.*
a church yard, *Caluary.*
one from the churches vnion diuided, *Schiſmaticke.*
to the church belonging, *Eccleſiaſticall.*
one growne churliſh, *Diogeniz'd.*
churliſh, *Aduming.*
to chuſe, *Coaptate*, Select, Elect.
to chuſe one for his ſonne, *Adopt*, Adfiliate.
a chuſing thereof, *Adfiliation*, Adoption.

achu-

a chusing by lots, *Sortition.*
a chusing of a thing, *Election, Selection.*
a Cimnell, *Wastle-bread.*
a circle in Arithmeticke, much like vnto the letter (O) *Cipher.*
a circle diuiding the ouer part of the firmament, from the other halfe, *Horizon.*
halfe a circle, *Semicircle.*
a circle containing the 12. Signes, *Zodiack.*
a round circle commonly taken for the circled round compasse of the heauens, *Spheare.*
of a round circle the ouer part, *Circumference.*
a circle long and round like an egge, such as pictures are drawne in, *Ouall.*
two imagined circles in the spheare, *Tropicks.*
round like a circle or spheare, *Spherical.*
circumspect, *Vigilant, Cautelous.*
long circumstances of words, *Ambages, Circumlocutions.*
a cite or towne appointed for Merchants of England to carry their commodities for better sale, *Staple.*
the chiefe citie of a kingdome, *Metropolitan.*
a populous city, *Polianthropicall.*
ciuility, *Morality.*
become citizen like, *Ciuitated.*
a clapping of hands for ioy, *Applause, Applaudity.*
a clause contained in another sentence which may be omitted, *Parenthesis.*
clay, *Lutum.*
to couer with clay, *Oblime, Delute.*
cleauing to, *Inherent.*
to make cleare or light, *Illuminate.*
clearenesse, *Conspicuity,* Clarity, Perspicuity, Limpitude.
cleare, *Limpid,* conspicuous, Perspicuous.
clemency, *Humanity.*
to clense from dust, *Garble.*
which climeth our, *Transcendant.*
the clipping of the haire, *Tonsure.*

a clock,

a Clocke or Dyall, *Horologe.*
Cloaked, *Tunicated*, Pallia-ated.
a linnen cloath wrapt about an Infant being Christened, *Chrisme.*
one Cloathed in silke, *Sericated.*
Close or secret, *Clandestine.*
Clownish, *Siluestricke*, Rurall.
a clowne, *Lourdein*, Subagreſt.
Clownishneſſe, *Ruſticity.*
a Coate of defence, *Haubergion*, brigandine, Aduentaile.
to Cocker, *Indulge.*
Cockering or too much gentleneſſe or mildnes, *Indulgence.*
a buriall Coffin couered blacke, *Hearſe.*
Colour, *Hew.*
blue colour, *Cumaticke.*
a Colour betweene ruſſet and a black, *Puke-colour.*
skie Colour, *Azure.*
a Colour or ſhew, *Semblance.*
of diuers Colours or garniſhing, *Diapred.*
diuers Colours in one, like vnto a Mallards or Pigeons necke, *Gangeant.*
Coltes fleſh, *See Hippomanean.*
to be come to, *Acceſſible.*
not to be come to, *Inacceſſible.*
comfortleſſe, *Inconſolable.*
comforting, *Conſolatory.*
comfort which a man hath by his wife, *Leuament.*
Comfort, *Conſolation.*
which may be comforted, *Conſolable.*
Comely, *Decent.*
comelineſſe, *Decorum.*
which ſhall come hereafter, *Future.*
a Command, *Preſcript*, Mandate, Precept.
hee which commandeth, *Imperator.*
ſhee which commandeth, *Imperatrix.*
Commands, *Heſts.*
the ten Commandements, *Decalogue.*
which commeth from aboue, *ſupernaturall.*
which commeth of it ſelfe naturally, *Primigene.*
common, *Vulgar*, popular.
commonly, *Popularly*, Vulgarly.
the Common wealth, *Republique.*

to giue the Communion to him that lyeth on his death-bed, *Howsell.*
a companion in office, *Colleague.*
a companion in muſicke: *Conſort.*
a boone companion, *Comrade*, affector, compeer, aſſociate.
vnfit to company any one, *Inſociable.*
a company of Ladies, *Retinue.*
a company of religious men dwelling together in one houſe, *Couent.*
a compaſſing about, *Circuition*, circunſtation, embailing, circundation
the compaſſe of a place, *Circuit.*
halfe the compaſſe of the viſible heauen, *hemiſphere.*
to compaſſe with a trench, *Obuallate.*
to compaſſe about, *Surround*, circundate, Engirt, circunſtate, circulate, enuiron.
compariſon, *Equiparation.*
compaſſion, *Commiſeration.*
a great complaint, *Expoſtulation.*
a ſecret complaint, *delation*
complaining, *Querimonious*, Querulous.
which complaineth, *Plaintiffe.*
greatly to complaine, *Expoſtulate.*
a murrey complexion, *Sanguine.*
to conceiue a ſecond child *Superfœtate.*
a conceiuing thereof, *Superfœtation.*
a thing conceiued in the minde, *Imaginary.*
the place of conception, *Matrix.*
to conclude on a thing, *Inferre.*
to conclude, *Epilogize*, Cataſtrophize.
the concluſion of a Comedy, *Cataſtrophe.*
the concluſion of an Oration, *Peroration.*
a concluſion, *Epilogue.*
conditions of ones parents not to follow. *degenerate.*
a confection made of Aloeſuccotrina againſt melancholy, *Hiera picra.*
confederates in euill, *Complices.*
a conference betwixt two, or more, *Dialogue.*
to confeſſe, *Homologize.*

a con-

a confession, *Homologie.*
to confirme, *Ratifie.*
to confute, *Refell.*
so confused that one cannot winde himselfe out of it, *Inextricable.*
confused, *Indistinct.*
a confused place or thing, *Labyrinth*, Meander,
a conjecturall laying to ones charge, *Imputation.*
a conjurer, *Exorcist*, Pythonist,
a conquerour, *Victor.*
not to be conquered, *Impregnable*, Invincible.
a conquest, *Expugnation.*
who by consent taketh charge of anothers businesse, *Attourney.*
to consent, *Astipulate.*
a consenting, *Astipulation.*
carefully to consider of, *Pensiculate.*
to consideration belonging, *Pensiculatiue.*
to consider of, *Pensitate.*
consideration, *Pensitation.*
constant, *Immutable*, Indeclinable, Permanent.
constancy, *Perseueration.*
constraining, *Impulsiue*; coactiue.
constraint, *Coaction*, Impulsion.
to constraine, *Impell.*
constrained, *Coacted*, Subacted, impulsed, impelled.
a deputy consul, *Proconsul.*
to consume in belly cheare *Degulate.*
a consumption, *Tabitude.*
to consume or waste lauishly, *Squander.*
diuine contemplation, *Theorick*
belonging to contemplation, *Theoreticall.*
contentious, *Factious.*
contentions in words, *Logomachy.*
contentious in law, *litigious*
continually, *Sempeternally*, horally, vncessantly, quotidially, perpetually diuturnally.
continuance, *Perennity*, Assiduity, Durability, Diuturnity.
to continue, *Persist.*
cõtradictions, *axtologomenes*
the contrary of things, *Antithesis.*
contrary, *Opposite.*
the contrary part, *aduerse.*
a deceitfull conueyance, *Manticulation.*
to conuey from place to place, *Transferre.*
coldnesse, *Frigidity.*

one

one newly conuerted to the faith, *Neophyte.*
cooling, *Refrigeration.*
a fellow copy of an Indenture, *Counterpane.*
a briefe copy gathered of a thing, *Epitome.*
a copy taken out of a writing, *Estreat.*
a copying out, *Transcript.*
a little copse or groue, *Hewte.*
a corner of a Land shooting out into the Sea, *Cape.*
a corner, *Angle.*
hauing sixe corners, *Hexagone.*
not to be corrected, *Incorrigible.*
which may bee corrected, *corrigible.*
correction, *Castigation.*
to corrupt, *Vitiate, Adulterate.*
cotton, *Grassapine.*
a solemne couenant, *stipulation.*
to couer with a couering, *Operculate.*
to couer with waxe, *Incerate.*
a couering, *Integument,* Obduction.
to couer, *Obduct,* Cloake, Veyle.
couered, *Ouercanopied.*
which counselleth to doe euill, *Abettour.*
a sowre countenance, *Tetricity,* Toruity.
the countenance, *Aspect.*
belonging to a countreyman, *Paganicall.*
to regaine his countrey, *Reimpatriate.*
great courage, *Animosity,* Magnanimity.
a court, or law-day held commonly euery halfe yeere, *Lect.*
a court of equity, *Chancery.*
when a court is dissolued, *Adiournement.*
a sauing course or short way, *Compendium.*
cosin germane, *Consobrine.*
cosenage, *Cheating.*
a coward, one with rich and gay cloathes, *Cruain,* or Affricke bird.
cowardly, *Imbelbick.*
a cow great with calfe, *Hord.*
the craft to make things saleable, *Mangoine.*
a crafty knaue, *Ambidexter*
crafty, *Wily,* Solersticke.

craftily

craftily deuiſed, *Machinated.*
craftineſſe, *Callidity.*
to gather creame, *Coagulate.*
not created, *Increate.*
a louely creature, *Paramour*, Paragon.
paſſing all credit, *Hyperbolicall.*
to take away ones credit, *Derogate.*
to creep into ones boſome by flattery, *Inſinuate.*
a creeping therein, *Inſinuation.*
to cry like a Rat, *Deſiccate.*
to cry like a Peacocke, *Pupillate.*
to cry like a whelpe, *Glaucitate.*
to cry like an Owle, *Cubate.*
to cry like a Cow boy, *Bubulcitate.*
a great cry, *Clamour.*
to cry before, *Proclamate.*
to cry out, *Vociferate.*
loud crying, *Vociferation.*
a crying out, *Exclamation.* Eiulation, Acclamation.
crooked, *Oblique.*
to make crooked, *Curuefie.*
crookedneſſe, or hookedneſſe, *Diſtartion*, Obliquity, Aduncity, Brochity, Gibbocity.
yearely chronicles, *Annals.*
skil'd in the Chronicles, *Chronologer.*
a croſſe bow, *Arbalaſter.*
the croſſe row, *Alphabet*, Abecedarium.
one teaching the croſſe-row, *Abecedarian.*
to the croſſe-row, belonging, *Alphabeticall.*
the crowning of a King or Queene, *Coronation.*
to crown, *Coronate*, *Coronize.*
a little crowne, *Coronet.*
crowned with bayes, *Laureated.*
to crumble, *Infriate.*
cruelty, *Immanity*, Dirity.
cruell, *Truculent*, Inhumane, fell, immane, dire.
crums which fall from the table, *Analects.*
halfe a Cubite, *Semicubite.*
a Cudgell, *Baſtinado.*
to Cudgell or beate one, *Baſtinade*, *Defuſt.*
very cunningly done, *Pergraffically.*
cunningly done, *Artificially.* Accurately, Graffically.
a broad flat cup to drinke in, *Mazer.*

to

to be Cured, *Medicable.*
not to be Cured, *Immedicable.*
not Curiously done, *Inelaborated.*
Curiously done, *Elaborated.*
Curled, *Vstulated*, Crisped.
to Curry a horse, *Strigillate.*
Currish, *Canine.*
Cursed, *Execrable.*
to Curse, *Imprecate.*
Cursings, *Execrations*, Maranatha, Imprecation, Anathema.
come to a Custome by vse, *Habituall.*
a Custard, *Blanckmanger.*
a Custome, *Rite.*
Custome, or fraight, *Tallage*, Impost.
to Cut off the fore-skin of ones priuities, *Circumcise.*
to Cut off boughes, *Interuncate*, Detruncate.
the Cutting off ones fore-skin, *Circumcision.*
a Cutting through the middest, *Intercision.*
to cut ones throat, *Iugulate*
a cutting thereof, *Iugulation.*
to cut off, *Amputate*, Decute
which may not be cut, *Insecable.*
a cutting off, *Amputation.*
a cutting or scraping, *Scarrification.*
to cut in pieces, *Persecate*, Confinde.
a cutting in pieces, *Persecation.*
to cut, scrape, or launch, *Scarrifie.*
to cut away part, *Contruncate*
to cut & search euery part of ones body, *Anatomize.*
a cutting and searching thereof, *Anatomy.*
a cutting or lanching, *Incision.*

4

DAyes in euery Moneth, *Kalends*, Nones & Ides.
Daies wherein Physitians giue iudgment of the continuance of the disease, death, or the recouery of the sicke, *Critical daies.*
a Day booke, *Ephemerides.*
merry dayes, *Halcion-dayes.*
a Dane, *Cimbricke.*
the danish sea, *Baltick-ocean*
to make darke, *Inopacate.*
darkenesse, *Obscurity.*
darke, *Tenebrous*, Murke, Obscure.
to dart, *Iaculate.*
a darting, *Iaculation.*

darting

darting, *Jaculatory.*
a dating of a letter on some certaine day past, *antedate*
dancing, *Tripudiation.*
to dance, *Saltate.*
subiect to danger, *obnoxious*
without danger of a thing, *Indemnity.*
a sisters daughter, *cõsobrine*
a daughter, *Modder.*
Dauids musick, *Iessean harp*
daily expence, *Diary.*
daily, *Quotidian*, diurnally.
to the day belonging, *Diurnall.*
done by day-light, *Anteluculated.*
dog-dayes, *canicular dayes.*
which is dead, *Inanimall.*
dead, *defunct*, Lethed, Amort, inadd, vnmortaliz'd, expir'd, extinct, inanimate.
deadly, *exitiall*, pestiferous.
deafenesse, *Surdity.*
dearth, *Carity.*
death, *Mortality.*
to debase, *deiect.*
debasement, *deiection.*
small debts, *driblets.*
debtor, *debitor.*
debts vnpayed, *arerages.*
to decay, *wanze.*
to deceiue like a fox, *Vulpinate.*
to deceiue, *hallucinate*, defeat, sophisticate, delude, circumuent, fraude, defraude, implaine, seduce.
deceitfull, *fraudulent*, cautelous, sophisticall.
deceit, *Circumduction*, imposture, colluſion, eluſion, preuarication, deluſion.
a deceiuer, *Impostor.*
a deceiuing, *Ludification.*
deceiuing, *Ludificable.*
a deck or hatch of a ship, *Catastrome.*
decked, *Exsoled.*
hee that makes a declamation, *Declaymer.*
a declaration, *Interpretation*, patefaction, enarration, relation, narration,
a declaration of the nature of things, *Definition.*
to declare a thing at large, *Extemplifie.*
which may bee declared, *Narrable*, enarrable.
to declare, *delucidate*, explaine, intimate, dilate, enucleate, define, demõstrate, enode, emedul.
a decree, *edict*, proclamatiõ
a deed done before, *antefact*
a deed witnessing the sale of lands, *Feosment.*
a deed done, *Action.*
a written deed, *Chart.*

to

to deface, *Interlineate.*
default, *Lapse.*
defence, *Tuition.*
a sure defence, *Aiax* shield.
a warlike defence made of great and large postes for a Towne or campe, *Palizado.*
a defence built within a Citie, *Bastion.*
to defend anothers quarrel, *Patrocinate.*
to defile, *Contaminate*, Pollute, intaminate, conspurcate, deturpate, collutulate.
to defile with dishonesty, *Impiate.*
Which defineth, *Definitiue.*
one taking a degree in an Vniuersity, *Graduate.*
to delay, *Suspend.*
a delay, *Cunctation.*
a delicate fine person, *Abrodieticall.*
delight, *Delectation.*
a deliuerer, *Eleutherion.*
deliuerance, *Liberation.*
to deliuer a petition, *Exhibit.*
a deliuery thereof, *Exhibition.*
to delue, *Pastinate.*
a deluing, *Pastination.*
to Demaund with constraint, *Exact.*
a demaund, *Postulation.*
earnestly to demand, *Esflagitate.*
a demanding of a question, *Interrogatory.*
which demands a question, *Interrogatiue.*
a demanding thereof, *Interrogation.*
a Den, *Latibule.*
to deny, *Negate*, disclaime, Abnegate, Inficiate.
a denying, *Inficiation*, abiuration, negation, abnegation, pernegation.
to deny with an oath, *Abiure*, disauow.
which denyeth, *Negatiue.*
not to be denyed, or gainsaied, *Indefeazable.*
which denyeth, or eates his word, *Recreant.*
a departure, *Abcession*, Secession.
depriuing, *Deprivation.*
a deputy to a King, *Vicegerent*, Prorex, Viceroy Satrapa.
a description of a place, *Topography.*
a description of a Countrey, *Chorography.*
the description of the earth *Geometry.*

one sent to descry the enemies purpose, *Scoute.*
to deserue, *Demerit.*
deseruing, *Meritorious.*
a desire to bee odde from others, *Singularitie.*
to desire a thing heartily, *Perrogate.*
vnlawfull desire of honor, *Ambition.*
one desirous thereof, *Ambitious.*
one desirous to know a thing, *Inquisitiue,*
worth desiring, *Optable.*
fleshly desire, *Concupiscence.*
couetous desire, *Cupiditie.*
a Deske, *Lectorne.*
to despise, *Contemne.*
despitefull, *Contemptuous.*
destiny, *Fate.*
a destroying or wasting, *Population.*
determination, *decision*
a determination by iudgement, *Diiudication.*
determinately bent, *Resolu'd.*
not determined, *Indefinite.*
a fained deuice, *Fiction.*
a deuice on a shield, *Impresa.*
deuised, *Graythed.*
to diuide, *Distermine,* Distribute.
to deuide or separate, *Diuunite.*
a deuiding among many, *Distribution,*
one deuided from the Church, *Schismaticke.*
to deuide into parts, *Distinguish,* Particularize.
deuided into three parts, *Tripartite.*
deuided into foure parts, *Quadripartite.*
not to be deuided, as man & wife, *Correlatiues,* Indiuiduals.
deuision in matters of Religion, *Schisme.*
a deuourer, *Carrell.*
deuouring, *Voracity.*
to play at dice, *Astragalize.*
dye, or bluth, *Tincture.*
to dye cloth, *Imbue.*
a dying, *Expiration.*
a dying for the faith, *Martyrdome.*
that neuer dyeth, *Immortall.*
that dyed, not making a Will, *Intestate.*
one that dyeth for a good conscience, *Martyr.*
difference, *Discrepancy.*
Dissentation.
the differing kinde of any thing, *Species.*

Difference of certaine words in a language, see Other booke, *Dialect.*
Digested, or raw, *Crude.*
Digestion, *Concoction.*
Ill digested, or rawnesse, *Crudity.*
want of digestion, *Indigestion.*
diligence, *Sedulitie*, Nauty
diligent, *Inausterious*
to diminish, *Derogate*, Extenuate.
which diminisheth, *Derogative.*
a diminishing, *Derogation*, Extenuation.
Dimnesse, *Caligation.*
a dinner of 5 seuerall dishes, *Pentapharmicall.*
a Direct way to reach, *Method.*
which directeth, *Directorie.*
disagreeable, *Incongruent.*
disagreeing, *Absonant*, discordant.
disagreement of qualities, *Antipathie.*
disagreement, *Discrepancy*, discordancy.
often to disagree, *Discrepitate.*
to Discharge, *Redabsolue*, Acquite.
to disclose, *Indicate.*
to discouer, *Detect.*
a discouery, *Detection.*
discouraged, *Deterred.*
great discretion, *Gravitie.*
to disdaine, *Deaigne*, Abhorre, Contemne.
a disdaining, *Dedignation.*
disdainfull, *Fastidious.*
disdainfulnes, *Fastidiousnes.*
a disease in women, when the wombe riseth with paine vpward, *Mother.*
a disease when one cannot but make water, *Diabeticall.*
a disease when one cannot make water but by drops painfully, *Strangurian.*
a drowsie disease in the head, *Charos.*
a disease in Cattell, when the skin cleaueth to the flesh, *Hide-bound.*
a disease, *Maladie.*
a disease consuming the body, *Consumption*
a disease swelling in the throate, *Squincie*
a disease which distracteth one of his wits certaine times of the Moone, *Lunacie.*
to disgrace one, *Dedecorate*
Detame, Dispargge.
to disgrade, or put from

wages, *Exauthorate.*
dainty dishes, *Dapaticall.*
banquetting dishes, *Bellaries.*
dishonesty, *Jmprobity.*
to disinherite, *Exheredate.*
disloyall, *Perfidious.*
disloyalty, *Infidelity.*
to dismember, *Deartuate.*
a disordering, *Inordination.*
displaced, *Discituated.*
a displacing, *dislocation.*
a noble disposition in one, *Magnificence.*
the disposing of a dead mans goods, that made no will, *Administration.*
to dispose the same, *Administer.*
he which disposeth it, *Administrator.*
she which disposeth it, *Administratrix.*
to dispraise, *Vituperate, Depraue.*
to disproue. *Refell, Confute.*
a disprouing, *Confutation,* Refutation.
a disputation of men in a booke, *Dialogue.*
a dissembler, *Hypocrite.*
to dissemble, *Insimulate.*
distance of place, *Jnteruall.*
distance of time, *Longinquity.*
a distinction by point, *Interpunction.*
one distracted, *Fran[illegible],* Lunatique.
to distaste, *Disgust.*
distrust, *diffidence.*
to make ditches, *Lacunate.*
diuellish, *Diabolicall.*
diuers sorts or kindes, *Multifarious.*
to diue or swimme vnder water, *Vrinate.*
diuination done by hatchets, *Axinomancy.*
diuination by lots, *Cleromancie.*
diuination by fire, *Pyromancie.*
diuinatiō by flying of birds in the ayre, *Auguration.*
diuination by opening the bowels of beasts, *Aruspice.*
diuination by the palme of the hand, *Chiromancie,* Palmistry.
diuination by visions shewne in a glasse, *Catoptromancie.*
diuination by calling vp damned spirits, *Necromancie.*
diuination by flying of smoake, *Capnomancie.*
diuination by a Sieue, *Coscinomancie.*

diuination

diuination by the inwards of beasts, *Ventriloquy.*
diuination, by making of prickes and holes in the earth, *Geomancy.*
diuination by calling hags to appeare in the water *Hydromancy.*
Diuination by calling vp deuils and ghosts, *Necromancy.*
diuination by water in a bason, *Lecanomancy.*
diuination of things by the ayre, *Aeromancy.*
diuination by shadowes, *Sciomancy.*
diuinitie, *Theologie.*
a diuision or cutting of, *Section.*
a diuision or a sect, *Faction.*
a diuision of a Play, *Scene.*
a Doctor or great Lord, *Rabin.*
to doe againe, *Iterate.*
a doing againe, *Iteration.*
ill doing, *Maleficence.*
to do a thing for a reward, *Conduce.*
a doer, *Effector.*
a shee Doer, *Effectrix.*
doggish, *Cynicall*, canine.
a great dole of rawe flesh, *Viscceration.*
a generall dole of corne, *Frumentation.*
dombe, *Mute.*
done by course, *Alternately.*
done out of order, *Abruptly.*
done by rule or order, *Regularly.*
done in Defence, *Defensiue.*
done as a Prologue, *Proludiately.*
done by measure, *Modulated.*
done by sleight, *Prestigiously.*
done by candle light, *Lucubrated.*
done before day light, *Anteluculated.*
which is done, *Actuall.*
a backe doore, *Posterne doore.*
dotage, *Anility*, deliration.
to dote, *Despiate.*
doubtfull, *Amphibologicall*, Scrupulous, Enigmaticall Intricate, Ambignous, dubious, dubitable, disputable.
doubtfulnesse, *Scrupulosity*: Ambiguity, Sulpence.
great doubtfulnesse, *Perplexity.*

not to doubt, *Indubitate.*
doue-like, *Columbin.*
dung, *Ordure.*
to empty dung, *Exterco-rate.*
dung of a rauenous beast, as of Bore, Beare, Lyon, &c *Lesses.*
to doubt, *Hæsitate.*
doubtfulneſſe, *Hæsitude.*
double, *Geminate*, duplicate.
doubleneſſe, *Duplicity.*
eft ſoones to double, *Reduplicate.*
a double blow, *Counter-bough.*
to draw drinke, *Suppone.*
to draw neere, *Accoſt*, Approperate, appropinquate.
drawing neere, *Appropinquation.*
a drawing in length, *Tract.*
to draw a line round about *Circumſcribe.*
a drawing in, *Induction.*
drawne out of, *Extracted*, Exhauſted.
a dreame, *Somnion.*
full of dregs, *Fæculent.*
cleanſed from dregs, *Defæcated.*
dried in the ſmoake, *Infumed.*
dried in the Sun, *Inſolated.*
dryed, *Exiccated*
dryneſſe, *Aridity.*
a drinking between meales, *Potation.*
one that ſtill drinks water, *Hydropotick.*
one that ſtill drinks milke, *Galactopotick.*
drinke made of water and honey, *Bracket.*
a wine drinker, *Vinipote.*
to drinke againe, *Reguſt.*
to drinke firſt, *Prægust.*
drinke of the gods, *Nectar.*
outragious drinking, *Bibacity*, Popination.
to driue away, *Expell*, depulſe, Proſligate.
a driuing of a coach, *Auriga-tion.*
driuen out, *Abacted.*
a violent driuing, *Abaction*, depulſion.
to driue out with clapping hands, *Explode.*
a driuing away therewith, *Exploſion.*
ſmall drops, *Stillæ.*
dropping in, *Inſtillation.*
to drowne, *Submerge*
not to be drowned, *Immergible.*
to beate a drum, *Tympanize.*

able to be drunke of, *Potable.*
to make drunken, *Inebriate.*
drunkenneſſe, *Vinolency*, Ebriety, Temulency.
drunkenly done, *Temulently.*
Dull, *Hebes.*
dulneſſe, *Hebetude*, Hebetation.
to make dull, *Hebetate.*
during a ſmall time, *Temporary*, Momentany, Tranſitory.
dart, *Mollocke.*
duſting, *Pulueration.*
dutiful, *obſeruant*, Officious.
to dwell nigh, *Adhabitate.*
to dwell in a ſtrange place, *Inquilinate.*
to dwell in a place, *Immigrate.*
a dwelling, *Habitation*, Habitacle.
not to be dwelt in, *Inhabitable.*
to be dwelt in, *Tenentable*, Habitable.

E A

EArthly, *Terrene.*
to the Earth belonging, *Terreſtriall.*
hard Earth of a Churchyard, which comes from imbalmed bodies, *Mummianized.*
ſpoken in the Eare, *Auricular.*
Eaſe, *Facility.*
Eaſie to be ſpoken to, *Perſuadable.*
Eaſie, *Facill.*
Eaſie to come to, *Acceſſible.*
an Eaſing, *Laxation.*
to the Eaſt belonging, *Orientall.*
to eate, *Manducate.*
to Eate raueneuſly, *Deuorate.*
to eate often, *Manſitate.*
all Eaten vp, *Adeſted.*
which may be Eaten, *Edible.*
a great eater, *Polyphagon.*
the Eaues of a houſe, *Subground.*
an Eclipſe, *Obſcuration.*
ſharpe-edged, *Keene.*
of the elements conſiſting *Elementary.*
the elder, *Senior.*
an Elephant, *Behemoth.*
Elephants tooth, *Iuory.*
Eloquence, *Oratory*, Fœcundity.

Eloquent, *Mercurian*, chrysostomicall, Rhetoricall, Pragmaticall.
an eloquent speaker, *Orator*, Oratrix
embalmed, *Polite'd.*
an embassador to the Pope, *Legate.*
an embassador, *Apostle.*
to embowell one, *Euiscerate.*
to embrace louingly, *Sympathize.*
a kinde embracing, *Sympathy.*
to embroder, *Acupinge.*
to empty, *Euacuate.*
emptinesse, *Inanitie.*
an Enammeller, *Encastick.*
to enchaunt, *Syrenize.*
to encourage, *Animate.*
great encrease, *Magnent.*
an encreasing, *Augmentation.*
to encrease, *Augment.*
to end or conclude, *Catastrophize*, Epilogize.
an end, *Epilogue*, Catastrophe, exodium.
in the end, *Fine.*
belonging to the end, *Finall*
a finall end of a sentence, *Period.*
an ending, *Termination*, efluent.
ended, *consummated*, effected.
endeauour, *Deuoire.*
to endite what another writes, *dictate.*
endlesse, *Indefinite.*
endlesnesse, *Indefinity.*
endowed, *doted.*
not to be endured, *Intolerable.*
to endure to the end, *Pertolerate.*
engendering, *Procreation.*
to engender, *Insiminate.*
to enlarge, *Expatiate*, enwiden.
english men, *Brutus heirs.*
to enlighten, *Illuminate.*
an enemy, *Antagonist*, Satan.
belonging to an enemy, *Hostile.*
enemies, *Fœmen.*
enmity, *Hostility*, Fewd.
enmity betwixt louers, *Rifualitie*
an enemy in matters of loue, *Riuall*
enquiry, *Percuntation*, enquest, Qneſt.
to enrich, *Munificate*, colloquplicate.
an ensigne, *Penon.*

to toſſe an Enſigne, *Diſplay.*
to enſtrange ones ſelfe, *Alienate.*
to Enſure, *Aſſecure.*
an enticing, *Solicitation.*
entrance, *acceſſe*, admiſſion
kept from entrance, *Diſpeld.*
an entrance into hel, *Acheruſe.*
to entreat, *Interceſſionate*, implicate, obteſt, ſupplicate.
an entreaty, *Supplication*, interceſſion, obteſtation implication.
which entreateth, *Suppliant*, interceſſor.
to be entreated, *Inexorable*, indeprecable.
to enter againe, *Reenter.*
an entring againe, *Reentrance.*
an entry, *Intruſion.*
a forcible entry, *Irruption.*
enuy, *Inuidency.*
to enuy, *Maligne.*
enuying, *Malignant.*
equall in value, *Equiualent.*
equall in eternity, *Coeternall.*
an equall value or weight of another thing, *Counterueil.*
equality of weight, *Equilibrity.*
equality of lawes amongſt men, *Iſonomy.*
too much earneſtneſſe, *Importunity*, Vehemency.
full of errors, *Erronious*, Schiſmaticall.
witting errors, *deſtellings.*
to eſcape, *Euade.*
an eſcape, *Euaſion.*
not to be eſchewed, *Inuitable*, ineluctable.
an eſchuing, *vitation*, deuitation.
belonging to the eſſence of a thing, *Eſſentiall.*
to eſteeme, *Depute*, Repute, magnipend, magnificate.
an euill doer, *Malefactor:*
a being euery where at once, *Vbiquity.*
the eue or day before ſome great feſtiuall, *Vigill*, the euening, *Veſper.*
to the euening belonging, *Veſperall.*
to waxe euening or night, *Veſperate.*
euerlaſtingneſſe, *immortality*, perennity, Sempiternity, perpetuity.

Exalted

exalted, *Promoted.*
to examine a matter, *Discusse.*
an examining thereof, *Discussion.*
a due examining, *Perpension.*
to an example belonging, *Exemplary.*
to excell, *Exuperate.*
excellency, *Eminency*, Singularity, Preualency.
excellent, *Singular*, Preclare, egregious, exquisite.
of an excellent vertue, *Heroycke.*
excommunicated, *Abstented.*
to excuse, *Apologize.*
an excuse, *Apologie*, Purgation
want of experience, *Inexperience.*
which cannot bee explained, *Inexplanable.*
a short expositiō of a hard speech, *Glosse.*
the true exposition of a word, *Etymologie.*
which expounderh a hard speech, *Glossographer.*
which expoundeth, *Expositor.*
the expounding of Poets riddles, *Mythologie.*
an expounding, *Exposition:*
the chiefe extraction of things, *Elixer*, Quintessence.
that plainely expresseth a matter, *Significatiue.*
not to be expressed, *Inexplicable.*
an expressing of a thing done, *Description.*
not precisely expressed, *Indefinite.*
extortion, *Rapacity.*
an extremity, *Exigent.*
the eye, *Ocular Sense.*
to put out the eye, *Exoculate.*
belonging to the eye, *Ocular.*
the eyes running or gesting, *Lippitude.*

F A

To stand FAce to face, *Confront.*
a Faggot, *Bauin.*
to Faine, *Assimulate.*
to Faint, *Lachanize.*
Faint hearted, *Yarrow.*
Fainting or swouning, *Lipothymy.*
by my Faith, *Ecastorly.*

to a true Faith belonging, *Orthodoxall.*
Faireneſſe, *Bellitude.*
a great Faire or Market, *Mart.*
a falling of the voyce, *Cadence.*
a falling downe out of its place, *Procidense.*
the Falling ſickneſſe, *Comitiall* ill.
a falling downe headlong, *Precipitancy.*
to fall downe ſo, *Precipitate.*
a falling from religion, *Apoſtacy.*
he that fals from religion, *Apoſtata.*
one fallen from happines to miſery, *diſparadiz'd.*
a fall, *Lapſe.*
a falling away, *diſfection.*
falſe, *fabulous.*
fallhood, *Falſitie.*
falſe, not agreeable, *Inconguent.*
famouſed, *Royaliz'd.*
a making famous, *Illuſtration.*
to make famous, *Illuſtrate.*
moſt famous, *Seren ſſimous.*
a farthing, *Bambee*
haiſe a farthing, *Quadrin.*
a faſhion, *Carve.*
of one faſhion, *Uniformity, Vniforme.*
to faſten, *Infix.*
faſtened, *Fixed.*
one fatherles and motherleſſe, *Orphan*
a chiefe father, *Patriarch,*
a father, *Genitour.*
a fathom, *Hexapted.*
to fatten a beaſt, *Saginate, Adipare.*
a fattening thereof, *Sagination.*
fatneſs, *Pinguitude,* obeſity,
to make fat with the breſt, *Fiberat.*
the fat of fiſh or fleſh, *Elaquament.*
faultleſſe, *Inculpable,* incriminous.
faulty, *delictive,* Peccant, Culpable, Criminous, Noxious.
one in favour, *Favourite.*
favourable, *Propitious.*
fawning, *Indulgent.*
feare, *Timidite,* dread, terrour.
a great feare, *Conſternation.*
fearefull, *Timorous.*
without feare, *Impalled.*
fearefull to be ſeen, *Formidable.*
a feaſting, *Obſonation.*
the feaſt of Eaſter, *Paſche.*

the

the Feast of Twelfth day, *Epiphany.*
the Feast of Whitsuntide, *Penticost.*
the Feasts of Bacchus, *Bacchinals.*
certaine Feasts at which were great exercises of Actiuity, *Agonalies.*
a Feather, *Plume.*
made of Feathers, *Plumatiue.*
to pull off Feathers, *Deplume.*
Feebleneſſe, *Languiſhment,* Languor.
Feebled, *Eneruated.*
to Feed daintily, *Ligurate.*
a Feeding of Swine, *Porculation.*
a Feeder of Horſes, *Hippoboton.*
Feeling of no paine, *Impaſſible.*
Feeling, *Senſitiue.*
a taking of Fees more then is allowed by the law, *Extortion.*
the Field where Hercules ſlew the Giants, *Phlegrean.*
Fiercenesſe, *Armity,* Ferocity.
a Felling of timber to build *Metteration.*
a Fellow lewd & baſe, *Stigmaticke,* Debauched, Vile,
Stigmaticall, Ignoble, deboyſt.
Fellowſhip, *Community.*
a fellow-helper, *Coadiutor.*
a baſe fellow attending harlots, *Pander.*
a crafty fellow, *Loſſell.*
a rude fellow, *Lourdein,* Triuiall.
the ferry man of hell, *Charon.*
a Feuor that makes one very cold without, but hot inwardly, *Feuer Heſticke.*
Fewnes, *Paucity.*
Italian figges, or poyſon, *Bocchony.*
one to fight a combate, *Combatant.*
men fighting at backe-ſwords, *Barriers.*
counterfeit fighting, *Sciamachy.*
a fighting humour or deſire, *Pugnacity.*
a fight at ſea, *Naumachy.*
to fight, *Adpugne.*
a fight, *Combat,* Conflict, Digladiation.
a ſingle fight, *Duell.*
a fighting hand to hand, *Monomachy.*
a figure, *Type.*

a figure

a Figure made foure ſquare *Quadrangle.*

a Figure when one ſpeaketh a great deale more then is true, *Hyperbole.*

a Figure or terme ſometime vſed in deriſion of that which is ſpoken or done prepoſterouſly or quite contrary, wee call it in Engliſh, the Cart before the Horſe, *Hyſteron & Proteron.*

a Figure in ſpeaking when the cauſe is put for the effect, the ſubiect for the adiunct, or contrary, *Metonymy.*

to Filch or ſteale, *Prigge.*

to File, *Elimate.*

to Fill ones belly, *Saturate,* Impliſhe, Exaturate, Obſaturate.

to Fill againe, *Repleniſh.*

that which Filleth vp, *Explement.*

to Fill vp the number of a band of thoſe which are dead or abſent, *Subcenturate.*

Filthy, *Obſcene,* Turpid, Menſtruous.

full of Filthineſſe, *Squalide.*

to Finde by proofe, *Experiment.*

a Fyne layde on one, *Mulct.*

Fine or braue, *Womaniſh.*

Finiſhed, *Terminated,* Perfected, Perpetrated.

that part of the firmament which aſcendeth from the Eaſt, the aſcendant of ones natiuity, *Horoſcope.*

full of Fire, *Igniſluous.*

Firſt of all, *Imprimis.*

the Firſt or moſt ancient, *Primitiue.*

many Fiſhes ſwimming together, *Scull.*

Fit, *Idoneous.*

Fitly, *Opportunely.*

Fiue-fold, *Quintuple.*

to Flame, *Flamigerate.*

to Flatter, *Palpaprize.*

he which Flattereth, *Adulatour.*

Flatteringly, *Adulatory,* Gnathonically

to get by Flattery, *Expalpate,* Eblandiſh.

not to be Flattered, *Inadulable.*

Flattring ſpeech, *Blandiloquy.*

Flattery, *Aſſentation,* Adulation.

to Flatter for a meales meate, *Supparaſitate.*

enclining

enclining to fleame, *Flegmatick.*
fleshlinesse, *Venery*, Carnality, Sensuality.
fleshly, giuen, *Ventrick*, carnall, sensuall
to fley or pull off the rinde or skin, *Deglabate.*
to flye to, *Adnolate.*
to flie backe, *Recoyle*
to flye before, *Antenolate.*
to flye into some place, *Innolate.*
to flye round about, *Circumnolate.*
flight, *Fugacity.*
a flocke of Goats, *Trip*
aptnesse to flowe abroad, *Fluxibility.*
to fold vp betweene, *Interplicate.*
to fold round about, *Obuolute.*
to be followed, *Imitable.*
not to be followed, *Inimitable.*
he which followeth, *Imitateur.*
she which followeth, *Imitatrix.*
to follow, *Imitate.*
to follow the time, *Temporize.*
to follow by the steppes, *Trace.*
to follow a cause against one, *Prosecute.*
that which followes, *Sequell*, Consequent.
the foame that riseth from Leade tryed, *Lytargie.*
food, *Fosterment*, nutrition, aliment, nutriment.
a foole, *Gnose*, Ideot.
foolishnes, *Inscience*, absurdity, intulsity, imprudency, foppery, insipience.
foolish, *Incapable*, imprudent, stolid.
to make foolish, *Infatuate.*
a swift footman, *Celeripedian.*
a foot-stoole, *Pedestall.*
two foote long, *Bipedicall.*
to forbid, *inhibit*, interdict, Prohibit.
a forbidding, *Interdiction.* Votation, Prohibition, Inhibition.
a forbidding of an Officer from doing that which otherwise he might, *Supersedeas.*
which fore-casteth not, *Improuident.*
force, *Validity.*
great force, *Violence.*
not to be forced backe, *Inexpugnable.*

to be forced backe, *Expugnable.*
the forehead, *Front.*
foreknowledge, *Præscience.*
the forepart of a ship, *prow*
the forepart of a booke or house, *Frontispiece.*
a fore-runner, *Vauncurrour* Procurrour, *Procussour.*
fore-sight, *Prouidence.*
want of fore-sight, *Improuidence.*
fore-shewing good or ill lucke, *Ominous.*
fore shewing some great matter, *Portentuous.*
halfe a forme, or vnperfect *Semiforme.*
to forethew, *Prognosticate*, predict, premonstrate, presage, prenuntiate, prefigure, prediuine, prefigurate.
fore-shewing, *premonstration* prediction, prediuination, prefiguratiō, prenūciation, prognosticatiō.
to fore-warne, *Submone.*
a forewarning, *submonition.*
to be forfeited to the king or Lord, *Escheate.*
forgetfulnesse, *Oblimon.*
to forgiue, *Remit.*
a forgiuing, *Remission.*
not to be forgiuen, *Vnremissable.*
which will not forgiue, *Implacable.*
forgotten, *Obliuionized.*
forme of speech, *Idiome.*
a square forme in a battell, *Squadron.*
to forme a thing, *Figurate.*
the forme of a thing which is conceiued in the mind *Idea.*
forraine, *Externe.*
forsake, *Abandon.*
forsaken, *Destitute.*
to forsweare ones self, *Periure.*
a forswearing, *Periuration.*
to forsake ones Captaine, *Reuolt.*
forthwith, *Essoones.*
to put forth, *Propose.*
that which may be found, which is in sight, *Extant.*
belonging to a foundation *Fundamentall.*
foure, or any thing diuided by the number of foure, *Quaternion.*
a Foxe, *Raynard.*
to frame ones selfe to a thing, *Conforme.*
frankincence, *Sterigosy.*
freedome, *Immunity.*
to take ones freedome from one, *Disfranchise.*
freed, *Manumized.*

freed

Freed from all busineſſe, †*Exempted.*
Freedome from feeling paine, *Impaſſibilitie.*
to Free a bondman, *Manumit.*
a Freeing of ſuch a one, *Manumiſſion.*
a Freeing one from being guilty of an offence, †*Acquitall.*
which Freezeth not, *Congealeable*, Incongealable.
to Fright, or make afraid, *Perterrifie.*
a Friend, *Benefactour.*
a new friend, *Phylomix.*
†Friendſhip, *Amity.*
good Friday, *Soterian day.*
a Frize-ierkin, or any other winter garment, *Gauſapine, Endromite.*
Frozen, *Glaciated.*
Froth, *Spume,*
Froward, *Eluiſh.*
†Frowardly, *Refractary.*
Frowardneſſe, *Pertinacy.*
Fruitfull, *Fertile.*
Fruitfulneſſe, *Fertility*, Fecundity.
a Fruit keeper, *Epicarpean.*
to beare fruit, *Fructifie.*
which hath the fruits of a Benefice to himſelf and his heires, *Proprietary.*
Full and perfect, *Compleat.*
Fulneſſe, *Plenty*, Plenitude, Satiety, Saturity.
Fulneſſe or fine behauiour, †*Complement.*
the fundament, *Tuell.*
a thing put into the fundament to make the body ſoluble, *Suppoſitory*
fine funerals in honour of the dead, *Exequies*, Obſequies.
a fine ſkinde of furre, *Foines.*
Furre of a Squirrell, *Miniuer.*
a rich furre worne by Princes, *Ermines.*
Fye-away, *Harrow.*

G A

GAine, *Lucre.*
reſonable Gaine, *Competent.*
†to Gaine ſay another, *Contradict.*
†not to be Gaine-ſaid, *Indeceaſable*, Irrefragable.
a Gallery, *Perideme.*
a Gallowes or Gibbet, *Iewiſe.*

ſolemne

ſolemne Games of actiuity *Olympicke games.*
to Gape or yawne, *Inhiate,* Oſciare.
to Garbage a Hare or Coney, *Hulke.*
a Garding about, *Stipation.*
Garniſhed with precious ſtones, *Gemmated.*
a Garniſhing, *Ornature,* ornament.
a Garment, *Veſtiment.*
a Church Garment, *Ephod* cope.
the Gate from whence (as Poets ſame) that ſoules paſſe from Hell to heauen, *Manalean gate.*
a falling Gate of yron, *Portculliſe.*
to Gather, *Collect,* Leuie.
to Gather vp on euery ſide *Corrogue.*
to Gather vp round, *Conglobe.*
to Gather vp, *Accumulate.*
to Gather vp treaſure, *Theſaurize.*
a ſhort Gathering of principall points, *Symbole.*
a ſhort Gathering of any writing, *Epitome.*
a Gathering of Grapes, *Racemation.*
a Gathering, *Collection,* Leuying.
a Gaole or Priſon, *Ergaſtule.*
a Gelded man, *Semimare,* Eunuch.
to Geld, *Lib,* Euirate, caſtrate, Emaſculate.
a Gelding of a man, *Emaſculation,* Euiration.
a Generall, *Arch Coloucll.*
a Generall counſell, *Oecumenicall.*
Gentle or mercifull, *Perindulgent.*
Gentle or courteous, *Debonaire,* Placable, clement, Benigne, Indulgent, Affable, Beneuolent.
Gentlenes, *Placability,* Affability, Debonairenes, benignity, clemency, Indulgency.
accuſtomed Gentleneſſe, *Semperlenity.*
a Girdle, *Belt,* Zone.
a Geſter, *Mimicke.*
Geſtingly, *Mimically.*
Getting, *Atchieuement.*
a Getting of a thing by craft, *Obreption.*
a Getting by requeſt, *Impetration.*
to Get by deſire, *Impetrate.*

to Get purchase, *Atchieue.*
Giants, *Anakims.*
Giddinesse of the head, *Vertigiousnesse*, Vertigo.
belonging to Giddinesse, *Vertigall.*
Girlishnesse, *Puellitie.*
to Giue, *Consecrate*, dedicate, impned, contribute condone, attribute.
a Giuing, *Condonation*, Attribution, consecration, contribution, dedication, donation.
a Giuing of what one lacks *Suppedatation.*
to Giue one what he lacks, *Suppeditate.*
one Giuing as others, *Contributory.*
a Giuing backe, *Redonation.*
belonging to giuing, *Donatiue.*
to giue ones selfe to the diuell, *Anathematize.*
to Giue warning, *Denounce.*
to Giue more then is askt, *Superofitate.*
a Gift, *Donary.*
to whom a Gift is giuen, *Donee.*
which Giues a gift, *Donor.*
to Glitter before, *Prefulgrate.*
to make a thing Glitter by rubbing, *Burnish.*
Glittering, *Radiant.*
a Glittering, *Radiation.*
a Glutton, *Gormond.*
to consume in Gluttony, *Gormondize*, Degulate.
Gluttony, *Lemargie*, Epicurisme.
Gluttonous, *Ingluuious.*
to Glew together, *Agglutinate.*
a wilde Goate, *Shamoise.*
the Goates leape, *Capreole.*
God, or his ineffable name *Ieboua*, Tetragrammaton
to make like God, *Deifie.*
God with vs, *Emanuel.*
Godly, *Pious.*
the Godhead, *Deity.*
to Goe on foure feet, *Quadrupedate.*
to Goe from a matter, *Digresse.*
to Goe downe, *Descend.*
to Goe vp, *Ascend.*
to Goe before, *Precede.*
to Goe backe, *Retire.*
to Goe forwards, *Progresse.*
to Goe a tip-toe, *Pytilisse.*

which

which goeth before, *Antecedent*, Precedent.
which Goeth before the meate of some Noble man, *Sewer*.
which Goeth out of a due proportion, *Exorbitant*.
a Going before, *Precedency* Progression.
a Going forwards, *Progression*.
a Going backe, *regresse*, retrogradation, Regression.
a Going backe of souldiers; *Retreate*.
a Going in, *Ingresse*, Ingredience.
a Going forth, *Egression*.
a Going out, *Exodus*.
a Going into a strange Countrey, *Peregrination*.
Going into, *Current*.
a Going out of rule, *Irregularity*.
a Going out of the way, *Aberration*.
a slowe Goer, *Tardigrade*.
Gold or Siluer not refined, *Bullion*.
Golden showres, *Argolean showres*.
Golden sands, *Pactolean-sands*.
Good lucke, *Faustity*
Good will, *Benevolence*:
one hauing Goods enough come to his hand to discharge a dead mans debts, *Assets*.
Goods taken for rent or debt, *Distresse*.
Goods that a Fellon flying doth leaue behind him, which commonly are forfeyted to the Lord of the soyle, if the right owner be not knowne, *Waife*.
to the Gospell belonging, *Euangelicall*.
Gouernment, *Gubernation*, Magistracy.
Gouernment by Nobility, *Aristocracy*.
Gouernment by a few principall men, *Oligarchy*.
Gouernment where the people beare rule without any Superiours, vnlesse they bee such as they themselues please, *Democracy*.
a Gouernour whilst there's no King, *Interrex*.
a Gouernour, *Pretor*, Moderator, Rector.
she which Gouerneth, *Gubernatrix*.

to gouerne or rule, *Monarchize*, regularize, predominate, magistrate, imperrate, domineere.
a Gourd, *Coloquintida.*
Gowty, *Naaricall.*
grafting, *Inoculation:*
grafted, *Inoculated*, imped.
he that grafteth, *Inoculator.*
shee that grafteth, *Inoculatrix.*
a graine dying Skarlet, *Chermez*
belonging to Grammar, *Grammaticall.*
Grashoppers, *Locusts.*
full of grasse, *Gramineosous, Herbosous.*
a grasing, *Pabulation.*
to graue, *Insculpe.*
a Graue or Sepulchre, *Sarcophage.*
graue or wise, *Sage.*
a grauing or cutting, *Sculpture.*
too much grauity in doing Iustice, *Seuerity.*
Great, *Grand.*
great things to be wondered at, *Magnals.*
Greatnesse, *Vastitie*, Vastitude, immensity, grandour, magnitude.
Greedinesse, *Auiditie.*
great griefe of minde, *Anguish*, pregraduation.
causing griefe, *doloriferous.*
any griefe that accompanieth any sickenesse, as the head ach doth an ague, or the like, *Symptome.*
to make greene, *Viridate.*
greene, *Verdant.*
to make greene, *Vernate.*
greenenesse, *Viriditie:*
to grinde Corne, or the like, *Commolate.*
grosse, *Corpulent.*
grosseneſſe, *Corpulencie.*
a groue or copse, *Hewet*, Holt.
ground to a house, *Courtilage.*
to grow to, *Accrue.*
guilty, *Reus*, Noxious.
found guilty, *Conuicted.*
Guiltinesse, *Innoxious.*
the gulph of Venice, *Adriaticke Sea.*
dangerous gulphes, *Scilla*, Caribdis.
great Gunnes, *Bombards.*
a hand-gun, *Harquebuze.*
a gutter, *Paragoge.*
to gild with gold, *Inaurate*, Deaurate.
to gild with siluer, *Inargentate.*

H A

HAyre, *Tresses.*
whose hayre is neately turned vp, *Calamist.*
whose hayre was neuer cut *Acersecomicke.*
one hauing long hayre, *Acrocomicke.*
one whose hayre is of two colours, *Hircipile.*
a hayrie man, *Hircipicke.*
it hayles downe right, *Degrandinate.*
halfe-part, *Moytie*, Demy-part.
a hammer, *Mallet.*
to be hammered, *Malleable.*
a handicrafts-man, *Artisan* Mechanicke.
belonging to a handicraft, *Mechanicall.*
to the right hand belonging, *Dexter.*
out of hand, *Extempory.*
hauing one hundred hands *Hecatonchiron.*
handy, *Manuall.*
to handle, *Mannage.*
a handkerchiffe, *Sudorne*, Sacconie.
handsomnesse, *Feature*, habilitie.
to hang or relye on one, *Depend.*
a hanger or waiter on, *Appendix.*
any thing hanged about the necke, *Annulet.*
to hang one, *Excarnificate* Carnificate.
a Hang-man, *Lictor.*
hanging downwards, *Pendant.*
hanging with the poynt downewards, *Perpendicular.*
which happeneth in the way, *Occurrent.*
happinesse, *Felicity.*
a harbouring of beasts, *Stabulation.*
harbourlesse, *Inhospitable.*
to harden, *Edurate*, Indurate.
hardened, *Indurated.*
a hardening, *Induration.*
hardnesse, *Durity.*
hard, *Adamantine*, flinty.
hard to vnderstand, *Difficult.*
hard or cruell, *Seuere.*
a yong Hare, *Leueret.*
Hare-braind, *Temerarious.*
a diligent harkening, *Attention.*

diligently Harkening, *Attentine.*
a Harlot, *Curtezan.*
to play on a Harpe, *Cytharize.*
to Harrow ground, *Inoccate.*
to put a thing into ones heart, *Incordiate.*
Harueſt time, *Autumne.*
to harueſt belonging, *Autumnall.*
to make too much haſte, *Preſeſtinate.*
to haſten, *deproperate*, Accelerate, Maturate.
a Haſtening, *Maturation*, Acceleration.
a Hatching of Chickens, *Pullation.*
Hate, *Malignity*, Rancor, Malice.
Hatefull, *Odious.*
a Hater of labour, *Miſopon.*
a Hater of honeſt dealings *Miſocale.*
a Hater of mans company, *Miſanthropon.*
Hatred, *Deſpicience*, haine.
put off your Hat, *Vaile Bonnet.*
a Hauen, *Nauſtibile*, Port.
to hault or goe lame, *Claudicate.*
haughty, *Luciferous.*
a hauſening, *Omen.*
to haunt, *Frequent.*
to hazard, *Ieopard*, Periclitate.
a Hazarding, *Periclitation.*
Hazardous, *Ieopardous.*
to heale or cure, *Sanate*, Perſanate.
which may be healed, *Sanable.*
not to be healed, *Inſanable.*
health, *Incolumity*, Salubrity, Sanity.
to heape vp, *Aggerate.*
to heape vp together, *Coaceruate.*
a heaping vp, *Accumulation.*
a heape of ſtones, *Lithologemy.*
the all-Hearing God, *Panomphean.*
a hearer, *Auditour.*
eaſie to bee heard, *Audible.*
heate, *Ardour*, feruour.
a heathen, *Panim*, Pagan, Ethnicke.
the higheſt heauen, *Empyreall Heauen.*
Heauen, *Olympus.*

heauy or ſad, *Penitent.*
heauines or weight, *Poiſe.*
diligent heed, *Obſeruance.*
heretofore, *Erſt.*
height, *Sublimitie*, Celſitude, Altitude.
high, *Elate.*
higher, *Superiour.*
the higheſt, *Superlatiue.*
held backe, *Reſtrained.*
hell, *Gehynnon.*
helliſh, *Tartarian*, Infernall.
a helmet, *Burganet.*
to helpe one, *Adiuuate.*
to helpe one in euill, *Abet.*
helpe or purpoſe, *Boot.*
a helper in euill, *Abetter.*
a helper, *Coadiutor*, aſſiſtant, Adiutor.
when Hens lay, *Ouaticke time.*
to take Hearbs from a place, *Exherbe.*
a Hewer of wood, *Lignatour*
a hewing thereof, *Lignation.*
to hide in corners, *Illatebrate.*
to hide ſecretly, *Occultate.*
to hide ones ſelfe in a corner, *Latibulate.*
to hide, *Occlude*, Abſconde, Deculte.
hidden, *Huſtard*, Latent Couert, Abſtruce.
hidden things, *Apocripha.*
ten hides of leather, *Dicker.*
a little Hill, *Hillocke*, monticle.
Hinderance, *Impediment*, Impeachment.
to hinder, *Impeach.*
hire or wages, *Stipend.*
to hire one for a falſe witneſſe, *Suborne.*
a hiring thereof, *Subornation.*
ſeruing for hire, *Stipendarie.*
to ſet to hire, *Locitate*, obiocate.
a letting to hire, *Location*, Oblocation.
to hiſſe or whiſtle at, *Exſibilate.*
a Hiſtory-writer, *Hiſtoriographer.*
belonging to a Hiſtory, *Hiſtoricall.*
a hiſtory or play of death, *Tragedie.*
a hiſtory or play of mirth, *Comedie.*
of old hiſtories, the knowledge, *Chronologie*, hiſtoriologie.
a teller of Hiſtories, *Hiſtorian.*

a Hiſtory of the death of Martyrs, *Martyrologie.*

Hoarceneſſe, *Raucitie.*

a Hog ingendred betwixt a wilde Bore and a tame Sowe, *Hibride.*

to Hole, *Foraminate.*

a making Holy, *Sanctification.*

to make Holy, *Sanctifie.*

Holineſſe, *Sanctimony*, Sanctity.

Holy, *Sacred.*

a putting of Holy things to prophane vſes, *Prophanation.*

to make Hollow, *Concaue*, Excaue.

a making Hollow, *Excauation*, Concauation.

Hollowneſſe, *Concauity.*

Hollow like a ſpunge, *Spungeous.*

which doth Homage, *Homager.*

Honeſty, *Probity*, Integrity.

to make Honey, *Mellificate.*

of no Honeſty or religion, *Nullifidean.*

to Honour, *Honeſtate.*

a taking of Honour away, *Deflouration.*

Honourable, *Heroycke*, Heroycall, Magnificent.

an Honourable man, *Magnifico.*

in Honour to doe a thing, *Celebrate.*

a Hood for ones head, *Burnet.*

a Hood hanging on the ſhoulder, *Epomy.*

to Hooke a thing, *Adhamate.*

Horned. *Acleoned.*

a Horſe breaker, *Hippodame.*

Hoſpitality, *Xenodochy.*

loue of Hoſpitality, *Philoxeny.*

it's red hot, *Glowes.*

Hot, *Ardent*, Feruent.

halfe an Houre, *Semihore.*

Hourely, *Horally.*

a Houſe of Religion, *Monaſterie.*

thatched houſes, *Cauniticke houſes.*

a ſtore-houſe to put wares in, *Magaſine.*

a houſe to put dead bones in, *Charnell.*

to a Houſhold belonging, *Oeconomicall.*

Houſhold order, or gouernment, *Oeconomie.*

Houſhold, *Domeſticke*, Domeſticall.

a dwelling Houſe, *Manſion*

good

good House-keeping, *Hospitalitie.*
a dwelling House, *Mansion*
a long House in the countrey, *Graunge*, Hermitage.
a Huckster, *Regrator.*
Huge or great, *Vaste.*
want of Humanity, *Inhospitality.*
Humanity, *Philanthropy.*
an Humbling of ones selfe *Humiliation.*
to Humble ones selfe, *Humiliate.*
full of Humours, *Humorous.*
the grossest humour in the body, *Melancholy.*
the purest Humour in any one. *Sanguine.*
the dullest Humour in the one, *Flegmaticke.*
the rashest Humour in any body, *Cholericke.*
to Hunger, *Esuriate.*
a Hurly burly, *Commotion.*
Hurt, *Preiudice*, Iniury.
Hurtfull, *Preiudiciall*, Nocent.
Husband-like, *Maritan.*
Husband man, *Carle.*

I A

A Iacket without sleeues *Haketon*
the iaw bone, *Mandible.*
an idoll of flyes, *Belzebub.*
an Idoll like a calfe, *Moloch.*
Iealosie, *Pellication*, Zelotypy.
a Iewell, *Gemme.*
one skild in the Iewes sect, *Cabalist.*
Iewry, *Iudea.*
Illfauouredues, *Deformity*,
Illfauour'd, *Deformed.*
Illfauour'dly done, *Inconcinnately*, Inartificially.
an Image of wood or stone *Statue.*
painted Images, or carued workes, *Imagery.*
ones Image or picture, *Portraiture.*
to Imbrace, *Amplect.*
a foolish Imitatour of a tumbler, *Zany*, confectatour.
made Immortall, *Eternized*
which may bee imparted to another, *Communicable.*
Impatience, *Intolerancy.*

of

a History of the death of Martyrs, *Martyrologie.*

Hoarceneſſe, *Raucitie.*

a Hog ingendred betwixt a wilde Bore and a tame Sowe, *Hibride.*

to Hole, *Foraminate.*

a making Holy, *Sanctification.*

to make Holy, *Sanctifie.*

Holineſſe, *Sanctimony*, Sanctity.

Holy, *Sacred.*

a putting of Holy things to prophane vſes, *Prophanation.*

to make Hollow, *Concaue*, Excaue.

a making Hollow, *Excauation*, Concauation.

Hollowneſſe, *Concauity.*

Hollow like a ſponge, *Spungeous.*

which doth Homage, *Homager.*

Honeſty, *Probity*, Integrity.

to make Honey, *Mellificate.*

of no Honeſty or religion, *Nullifidean.*

to Honour, *Honeſtate.*

a taking of Honour away, *Defloration.*

Honourable, *Heroycke*, Heroycall, Magnificent.

an Honourable man, *Magnifico.*

in Honour to doe a thing, *Celebrate.*

a Hood for ones head, *Burnet.*

a Hood hanging on the ſhoulder, *Epomy.*

to Hooke a thing, *Adhamate.*

Horned. *Acleoned.*

a Horſe breaker, *Hippodame.*

Hoſpitality, *Xenodochy.*

loue of Hoſpitality, *Philoxeny.*

it's red hot, *Glowes.*

Hot, *Ardent*, Feruent.

bake an Houre, *Semihore.*

Hourely, *Horally.*

a Houſe of Religion, *Monaſterie.*

thatched houſes, *Cannaticke houſes.*

a ſtore-houſe to put wares in, *Magaſine.*

a houſe to put dead bones in, *Charnell.*

to a Houſhold belonging, *Oeconomicall.*

Houſhold order, or gouernment, *Oeconomie.*

Houſhold, *Domeſticke*, Domeſticall.

a dwelling Houſe, *Manſion*

good

good House-keeping, *Hospitalitie.*
a dwelling House, *Mansion*
a long House in the countrey, *Graunge*, Hermitage.
a Huckster, *Regrator.*
Huge or great, *Vaste.*
want of Humanity, *Inhospitality.*
Humanity, *Philanthropy.*
an Humbling of ones selfe *Humiliation.*
to Humble ones selfe, *Humiliate.*
full of Humours, *Humorous.*
the grossest humour in the body, *Melancholy.*
the purest Humour in any one. *Sanguine.*
the dullest Humour in the one, *Flegmaticke.*
the rashest Humour in any body, *Cholericke.*
to Hunger, *Esuriate.*
a Hurly burly, *Commotion.*
Hurt, *Preiudice*, Iniury.
Hurtfull, *Preiudiciall*, Nocent.
Husband-like, *Maritan.*
Husband man, *Carle.*

I A

A Iacket without sleeues *Haketon*
the iaw bone, *Mandible.*
an idoll of flyes, *Belzebub.*
an Idoll like a calfe, *Moloch.*
Iealosie, *Pellication*, Zelotypy.
a Iewell, *Gemme.*
one skild in the Iewes sect, *Cabalist.*
Iewry, *Iudea.*
Illfauouredues, *Deformity*,
Illfauour'd, *Deformed.*
Illfauour'ly done, *Inconcinnately*, Inartificially.
an Image of wood or stone *Statue.*
painted Images, or carued workes, *Imagery.*
ones Image or picture, *Portraiture.*
to Imbrace, *Amplect.*
a foolish Imitatour of a tumbler, *Zany*, confectatour.
made Immortall, *Eternized*
which may bee imparted to another, *Communicable.*
Impatience, *Intolerancy.*

of

of great Importance, *Serious*

to Importune earnestly, *Flagitate.*

an Imposition, *Irrogation.*

an Impostume of the lungs *Peripneumony.*

to Impouerish, *Depauperate.*

Imprisoned, *Captiuated.*

to Impute, *Ascribe.*

Incense, *Panchaian fume.*

which maketh Insensible, *Narcoticall.*

committing Incest, *Incestuous.*

Inclination, *Proclivity.*

an Inclination which is naturall, *Instinct.*

Inconstancy, *Vacillation*, Mutability.

Inconstant, *Mutable*, Variable.

to Increase a matter by words, *Exaggerate.*

an Increasing thereof, *Exaggeration.*

Incredible, *Hyperbolicall.*

to Incroach, *Inuncate.*

Indifferency, *Adiaphorecy*, which Induceth any sect, *Dogmatist.*

Infamy, *Maculation.*

an Infection, *Contagion.*

Infectious, *Contagious.*

an Infidell, *Miscreant.*

an Inflaming of the outer skin of the eye, *Ophthalmie.*

to Ingraue, *Exculpe.*

an Inhancing of the price, *Licitation.*

an Inhancer, *Licitatour.*

belonging to Inheritance, *Patrimoniall.*

ones inheritance, *Patrimony.*

an Inioyning, *Iniunction.*

Insatiable. *Abarstickle.*

In stead of another, *Lieu.*

an Instruction from God, *Inspiration.*

Instructed by God, *Inspir'd*

to Instruct by mouth, *Catechise.*

an Instruction thereby, *Catechisme.*

the first Instruction of an Art, *Rudiment.*

to Instruct, *Edoctrinate*, Disciplinate.

shee that Instructeth to speake, *Sermocinatrix.*

hee which Instructeth to speake, *Sermocinatour.*

an Instrument of Geometry, *Iacobs staffe.*

an Instrument to draw vp a great weight, *Capstand.*

an

an Inſtrument for warre made with prickes of iron, to ſpoyle Horſes, *Calthrope.*

to intangle, *Enſnare*, Illaqueate.

an Interrupting of ones ſpeech, *Interpellation.*

a plaine Interpreter of the truth, *Paraphraſticke.*

an Interpreter of Ceremonies, *Myſtagoge.*

an Interpreter, *Truchman.*

an Interpreter of hard words, *Gloſſographer.*

to Intice, *Incite.*

Intolerable, *Impatible.*

an Inuention to make one word of another, *Anagram.*

Inward, *Interiour*, Intrinſecall.

to Iogge or toſſe, *Agitate.*

a Iogging, *Agitation.*

to Ioyne in marriage, *Combine.*

a Ioyning in marriage, *Combination.*

a Ioyning in fellowſhip, *Aſſociation.*

a Ioyning together of words, *Coniunction.*

not to be ioyned, *Incompactible.*

to be ioyned, *Compactible.*

a Ioyning together, *Connexion*, Conglutination.

to ioyne cloſe without interruption, *Continuation*

a Ioynt, or ioyning together, *Iunctura.*

to Ioynt, *Geniculate.*

to put out of Ioynt, *Luxat*

a Iudge Eccleſiaſticall, *Ordinary.*

to refuſe a Iudge, *Eiurate.*

a Iudge, *Doomeſman*, Arbitrator, Vmpier, Preſident

a Iudge in maſteries of Actiuity, *Agonothete.*

an indifferent Iudge, *Neuter.*

Iudgement, *Criſis*, Iudication, *Eſtimate.*

belonging to iudgement, *Iudiciall*, Iudicious.

to Iudge beforehand, *Preiudicate.*

a Iudging beforehand, *Preiudication.*

Iudged, from one to another, *Abiudicated.*

a Iudging thereof, *Abiudication.*

the Iuyce of blacke Poppy *Opium.*

the Iuyce of things boyled *Conſerues.*

to Iumpe, *Subſalt.*

to Iourney, *Itinerate.*

a Iour-

a iourneying, *Itineration.*
a iury of twelue men, *Empannell.*
to iustifie, *Auerre*, Auow.
to be iustified, *Auowable.*
one that will doe iustice howsoeuer, *Encasticke.*
a Iusting on horseback, *Hippomacy.*
Iustlings, *Rebutments.*

K E

TO KEep ones selfe from *Abstaine.*
a Keeper, *Conseruer.*
to keep a mean in things, *Moderate.*
in keeping a meane, *Moderation.*
safe keeping, *Custody.*
to keepe downe, *Suppresse*, Curbe, Represse.
to keepe for some purpose, *Reserue.*
to keepe, *Conserue.*
hauing power to keepe, *Retentiue.*
a keeping, *Tenure*, Retention.
to Kembe ones head, *Depex* Pectinate.
which may be kept, *Conseruable:*
full of kernels, *Glandelous.*
the Kew, a terme vsed by stage-players, *Anteloquie.*
a Kicke with the heele, *Recalcitrate.*
to kill, *Internecate*, Vnmortalize, Inage, Tragedize Massacre, Mortifie.
a killing, or vniuersall slaughter, *Internecation.*
whatsoeuer kils a man, *deodand.* See th'other book
a Killing of pleasure, *Mortification.*
the male kinde, *Masculine.*
the female kinde, *Feminine*
lineall kindred, looke th'other booke for, *Collaterall.*
kindred in bloud, *Consanguinity.*
kindred by marriage, *Affinity.*
kindred by the fathers side *Agnation.*
a kinsman by the fathers side, *Agnate.*
the Kings euill, *Scrofule.*
a Kings crowne, *Diadem.*
a Kings deputy, *Prorex*, Vicegerent, Viceroy.
Kingly, *Regall.*
a Kingdome without a King, *Anarchy.*

one

one of Kinne, *Sibbe.*
to Kisse, *Exosculate*, Basiate
Deosculate.
subtill Knacks, *Quiddities.*
a vile Knaue, *Balatron.*
a subtill knaue, *Cericean.*
Knighthood, *Chiualry.*
Knighted, *Insigned.*
which may be knit, *Nexible*, annexible.
to knit, *Annex.*
to knocke ones legs in going, *Interfeer.*
a knot not to be vndone, *Gordean knot.*
full of knots, *Nodosous.*
knotty, *Quarry.*
to giue knowledge of a thing, *Aduertise:*
knowledge, *Aduertisement*, Intelligence, Science, Notice, agnition.
the inward knowledge of a thing, *Theoricke.*
to make knowne, *Notifie*, Signifie.

the lacke of what we loue, *Orbitude.*
Laid open to bee found, *Expos'de.*
a thing laid in weight against another, *Counterpoise.*
to lade a beast, *Sarcinate.*
Lamentations, *Threnes.*
to bee lamented, *Indeplorable.*
Lamenting, *Deplorement.*
not to be lamented, *Indeplorable.*
to lament, *deplore*, condole.
lamentable, *Lachrimable*, Plangorous.
to Lance, *Scarrifie.*
Lands lying within the bounds of a Citie, *Territories.*
a Land parting two Seas, *Istmus.*
land held from the crown, *Capite.*
Land held by being bound to beare Armes in war, for the defence of the Realme, *Knight Seruice:*
Land held by doing some inferiour seruice of husbandry to the Lord of Fee *Socage*, Heere see th' other booke for *Estuage.*

L 3 A

ALAbourer, *Swinker.*
a Labyrinth in a garden, *Maze.*
Lack of vse, *Discontinuance.*

rich

rich in Land, *Agrose.*
the maine Land, *Continent.*
a Language very pleasant *Suauiloquie.*
ill Language behinde ones backe, *Obtrectation.*
Large, *Ample.*
to make Large, *Enwiden.*
the Laske, *Dearrhea.*
Lasting for a time, *Momentany*, Transitory.
long Lasting, *Perennating.* Durable, Perdurable.
to be laughed at, *Ridiculous*
one that neuer Laugheth, *Agelastick.*
great Laughter, *Cachinnation.*
Lauish in expence, *Profuse:*
to the Law belonging, *Legall.*
Law, *Lore*, Canon.
a Lawyer, *Causidicke.*
Lawyers, *Legislatours.*
the Lawes ill ordering, *Dysnomie*, see th'other booke for *Champerty.*
which stirre others to Law *Champertours.*
to lay to ones charge, *Imputc.*
to Lay on rubble, *Ruderate*
to Lay hands on one, *Attach.*
to Lay on, *Impose.*
a Laying on, *Imposition.*
a Laying betweene, *Interiection.*
Laying to ones charge, *Obiection*, Imputation.
which is Layde to ones charge, *Imputatiue.*
a Lay-man, *Laicke.*
Laymen, *Laity.*
full of Lead, *Plumbeous.*
a thin Leafe of gold, *Goldfoyle.*
a Leafe of paper, *Folio.*
full of Leaues, *Frondosous.*
white Lead, *Cerusc.*
a Leading apart, *Seduction.*
a Leading in, *Introduction.*
to Lead out of the flocke, *Abgregate.*
Leanneſſe, *Macritude*, Gracillity.
Leane, *Gracill.*
to make Leane, *Macerate*,
to Leape ouer, *Transult.*
to leape away, *Absiliate.*
to Leape backe, *Result.*
a Leape yeare, *Bissextile.*
Leapes, *Saults.*
Learnedly, *Elegantly.*
Learning, *Literature*, Vrim, Erudition,
a young Learner without experience, *Nouice.*
which makes a Leaſe, *Lessour.*

which

which taketh a Lease, *Lessee.*
leaue for entrance, *Admission.*
to leaue for a time, *Relinquish*, Intermit.
to leaue, *Delinque.*
a leauing off for a time, *Intermission.*
to leuell with one eye, *Collimate.*
leauenned, *Fermented.*
to make leuell, *Adequate.*
lechery betwixt young folkes, *Fornication.*
lecherous, *Libidinous.* Goatish.
one lecherous at fourteen yeares, *Hirquitickе.*
lechery betwixt neere kindred, *Incest.*
lechery, *Salacity.*
ouermuch lechery, *Clinopaly.*
led perforce, *Abducted.*
lees of wine dryed, *Orgall.*
to lend, *Accommodate.*
which lendeth, *Creditor.*
length, *Longitude*, Proceritty.
the Leprosie, *Elephancy.*
to lessen, *Impare*, Abate, Diminish.
lessening, *Abatement.*
a lesson, *Document.*
the lesser, *Minor.*
the forme of a letter, *Character.*
the first Letter of the Greekes, *Alpha.*
Letters from nobles to maintaine vnlawfull games, *Placards.*
to let in, *Admit*, Intromit.
to let passe, *Omit*, Pretermit.
a letting passe, *Pretermission*, Omission.
a Let or hinderance, *Obstacle*, Encumbrance, Impediment.
leude, *Infamous.*
leudnes, *Prauity*, Improbity
liberality, *Munificence*, largesse, Benignity.
liberall, *Benificent*, Munificent.
to set at liberty, *Liberate.*
to licke dishes, *Catillate.*
license, *Potestation.*
to lye vpright, *Resupine.*
lying, *Leasing*, Gabbing.
a lying downe, *Incubation.*
one lying awaite to suppresse another, *Insidulous.*
lying on the ground, *Couchant.*
to lye flat on the ground, *Prostrate.*

lying

Lying along, *Iacent.*
to Lye, *Falsifie.*
a Lying, *Falsification*, Figment.
an inuenting of Lyes, *Fabulositie.*
Life, *Vitality.*
long Life, *Longæuity.*
to lift vp by little and little, *Subrige.*
to Lift vp, *Exalt*, eleuate,
a lifting vp, *Elevation*, Exaltation, *sublation.*
Lights, *Luminaries.*
to giue Light, *Luminate.*
Lightneſſe, *Leuity.*
Lightneſſe of mooving; *Mobility.*
which is light ſhining of it ſelfe, *Lucible.*
Lightning, *Fulgurity.*
Like, *Semblable*, lemblant.
Likely, *Semblably.*
to make like, *Configurate.*
Likeneſſe, *Similitude*, parity, conformity, parility.
a red Lilly, blew or yellow *Hiacint.*
to Limmit, *Confine.*
Limmits of a Countrey, *Confines.*
which may bee limmitted with bands, *Circumscriptible.*
Lines running of an equall length or diſtance each from other, which can neuer meete, (as thus) *Paralels.*
a Line diuiding both the Poles, *Equinoctiall.*
a Line diuiding a figure into foure parts, *Diameter.*
Lincked to one in ſome ſort, *Confederate.*
Linnen not wrought after a common faſhion, *Diaper.*
Linnen for the Table, *Napery.*
a Liquour to waſh ones mouth, *Gargariſme.*
a precious liquour, *Cordiall*
Liſtening, *Intentiue*, Attentiue.
Little, *Diminutiue*, petty.
a looſe Liuer, *Libertine.*
Liuely, *Viue*, Viuificent.
to make liuely, *Vegetate.*
a making liuely, *Vegetation.*
one liuing ſolitary, *Hermit.*
Liuelineſſe, *Vinacity.*
Liuing as Plants or Trees doe, *Vegetiue.*
one liuing after a ſet rule, *Regular.*
liuing in our time, *moderne*

which taketh Lodgings vp for others, *Harbinger*.
Lofty, *Sublime*.
Loftineſſe, *Exceſſitie*.
belonging to the Logicall Art, *Dialecticall*.
a Looker on, *Spectatour*.
Looking into matters, *Perſpeculatiue*.
a looking for, *expectation*.
Looking on the one ſide, *Aſcanſe*.
a Looſe perſon, *Diſſolute*.
to looſe what was faſt bound, *Abſtring*.
to be Looſed, *Enodable*.
not to be Looſed, *Inenodable*, indiſſoluble.
the lopping of trees, *Amputation*.
the chiefe Lord of a fee, *Parramount*.
a ſpirituall Lord, *Abbot*.
a Lord of great rule, *Dynaſticke*.
a Lord of the fourth part of the Countrey, *Tetrarch*.
a Lords Mannour houſe, *Demaines*.
Lord, *Adonai*.
a Lordſhip, *Signorie*, Dominion.
Loſſe, *Detriment*.
wanton loue, *Amation*.
Louely, *Amorous*, Venuſt, Amiable.
Loue, *Amability*.
to Loue dearely, *Adamate*.
with loues potion enchanted, *Philtrie Charmd*.
the Loue which Parents haue to their own children, *Philoſtorgie*.
a Louer of her, or of any other thing which another man doth, *Riuall*, Competitour.
a Louer of learning, *Philomathy*.
a Louer of wiſedome, *Philoſopher*.
a Louer of women, *Gynephilous*.
Louers burning heat, *Idæan fire*.
Lower, *Inferior*.
Lowlineſſe, *Buxomnes*, ſubmiſſion, humilitie.
Loytering, *Conceſſation*.
a Loyterer, *Trevant*.
Lucky, *Auſpicious*.
one poſſeſſed with Lunacy, *Lunaticke*.
to Lurke, *Latitate*.
a Lurking, *Latitation*.
Luſtfull, *Capricious*.

M A

MAd, *Brainsicke*, Wood, Maniacque.
full of Madnesse, *Furibound.*
Madnesse, *Dementie*, insanitie, Distraction.
a Citie Magistrate, *Alderman*, Senatour, Prætour.
mayden that makes ready & vnready her Mistresse, *Commotrix.*
a mans Maioralty, *Pretorshiip.*
a making of that thinne which is thicke, *Rarifaction.*
a making of Knights or Captaines, *Decuration.*
which maketh his owne choise what points of religion hee will hold, *Hereticke.*
manifest, *Apparent*,
to manifest, *Explaine.*
a manifestation, *Explanation*,
a man hauing had two wiues, *Bigamus.*
to a man belonging, *Humane.*
which is both man and woman, *Hermaphrodite*, Androgyne.
one man or woman full of sores, *Lazer.*
when a man is permitted to be absent frō a court being sicke, &c *Essoinde*, mannerly, *Morigerous.*
marriage, *spousals*, Hymens Copulation.
the marriage of two wiues *Bigamie.*
marriage triumph, *Epithalmie.*
belonging to Marriage, *Nuptiall*, matrimoniall.
a mayd marriageable, *Viripotent.*
one marriageable at 15. yeares, *Ephebeon*,
cold marble, *Alablaster.*
to marke a beast, *dignorate.*
markings, *Annotations*, Animaduersions, impressiōs.
a marke of a sentence not fully ended, made (:) thus, *Colon.*
the mark which one aymes at, *Scope.*
to marke, *denote*, Aduerte,
marked with red, *Rubricated.*
masked, *Larvated.*
Master, *Rabbi.*

to

to play the Maſter, *Magiſtrate*.
not to be matched, *vnparaſheld*.
any ſhort matter wittily done in verſe, *Poeme*.
a maunger, *Cratch*.
which may or may not be, *Conjecturall*.
maymed, *Mutilated*.
maintained in ſomes opinion, *Dogmaticall*.
a great meale, *Sybaritican*.
a little meale or pittance, *Phidean*.
meaning, *Purport*.
in the meane time, *Interim*.
meanes vſed by a ſpokeſman, *Brocage*.
a meaſure of 5. gallons, *Gomer*.
a meaſure of 4 pottles, *hin*.
a meaſure of 10. pottles, *Epha*.
an Iriſh meaſure containing two foot, *Bandle*.
meaſure or meane, *Mediocrity*.
done without meaſure, *Immodulated*.
done by meaſure, *Modulated*.
meaſure in muſicke, *Modulation*.
meaſuring, *Dimention*, modification.
a meaſure from the elbow to the top of the middle finger, *Cubite*.
meate of the gods, *Ambroſia*, Manna.
dainty meates, *Dapaticall*.
pieces of Meates, *Fragments*.
to giue a medicine, *Potionate*.
a medicine, *Electuarie*.
a medicine for a greene wound, *balme*, ballamum.
which medleth in a matter *Agent*.
to meete, *Occurre*.
meetings, *Occurrences*.
melancholy, *Inteſtine*.
to melt, *Liquifie*.
a melting, *Liquifaction*, Liquation.
which melteth, *Liquator*.
which may be melted, *Liquable*.
ones members, *Genetals*.
not worthy memory, *Immemorable*.
to mend or make fit, *Reconcinnate*.
to mention, *Memorate*.
a Merchant which is a cheating fellow, chiefly of drugs, *Mountebanke*.

a Merchant of Corne, *Forrage.*
Merchandize, *Chevisaunce.*
a kind of merchandize for ones owne gaine, *Monopoly.*
Merrily, *Ioculatorily.*
to make merry, *Hilerate.*
Merry, *Iouiall*, Blith, Galiard, Festiuall.
to mention, *Memorate.*
a speedy Messenger, *Postilion.*
Mettall digg'd out of the earth, *Minerall.*
belonging to Midnight, *Mesenoxian.*
to play the Midwife, *Obstetricate.*
Might, *Potency*, potestation.
Mighty, *Armipotent*, potent.
Milk'd, *Emulct.*
a hand mill, *Querne.*
the Milt of a man, *Spleene.*
Mines of Tinne, *Stannaries.*
disorderly mingled, *Confusedly.*
a Mingling together, *Admixion*, Mixture, Commixture.
that which is Mingled, *Confection.*
not to be mingled, *Incoible.*
to Mingle with other things, *Intermix.*
a disordered Mingling, *Confusion.*
a Minute, *Moment.*
Mirth, *Lubentie*, Alacrity, Hilarity, Festiuity, Glee,
betokening Mischance, *Portentuous.*
to Mislead, *Seduce.*
Miserable, or cruell, *Illiberie.*
Misery, *Calamity.*
a Mistaking, *Misprision.*
a Mist, *Rime.*
Misty, *Cloddred.*
Mistrustfull, *Diffident.*
Mixt together, *Blended.*
to Mixe, *Symbolize*, Blend, adcorporate, Incorporate, Interlace.
to Mocke, *Delude*, Illude.
a mocking, *delusion*, Illusion
Mockingly, *Ironically.*
Lacke of Moderation, *Incontinency*
to Moderate, *Comprimit.*
Moyst, *Liquid*, Humid.
Moystnesse, *Humidity.*
to Moysten, *Humect.*
moystned, *Humected.*
money paid for mending Bridges, *Pontage.*
getting money by all meanes, *Ernstation.*

money

Money payed at faires for digging vp the earth to make Boothes, *Pickage.*
the Moone, *Diana*, Noctiluca.
Moone shining, *Noctilucie.*
the Moone growing, *Cressant.*
the Moone waining, *Decressant.*
the Month of April, *Zantical moneth.*
the Month of Iuly, *Quintilian moneth.*
the Moneth of September, *Mæmacterian Moneth.*
the Moneth of March, *leed Marcean Moneth.*
the Moneth of February, *Sol graue.*
Moueable, *Agitable.*
to Moue hither & thither, *Ambulate.*
a Mouing from place to place, *Motion.*
a Mother, *Genetrix.*
belonging to a Mother, *Maternine.*
a Mother in law, *Nouerca.*
to a Mother in law belonging, *Nouercall.*
Mouing loue, *Pathetical.*
to Mount aloft, *Soare.*
Mournefull, *Elegiacke*, Tragicall.
the Mouth of any wound, *Orifice.*
a great Mouth foule and large, *Colirdise.*
to Mowe, *Defecate.*
Mowing, *Defecation.*
to Multiply, *Propagate.*
a Multiplying, *Propagation.*
a Murderer, *Manqueller*, Homicide.
a Murderer of our parents *Parricide.*
a Murderous intent, *Assassinous.*
a Murderous desire, *Salleuation.*
Murder, *Assassination.*
a cruell Murder, *Trucidation.*
a Murdering of many together, *Massacre.*
a Mourner, *Atrate.*
Mushrumps, *Pezites.*
Musicke, *Harmonie*, Melodie.
with Musicke satisfied, *Melodied.*
to Mule, *Contemplate.*
a Musing, *Contemplation.*
the nine Muses, *Castalides*, Pierian Maids, libethrides, Aonian bands
to Mutter or speake soft, *Mussitate.*

NA

TO Nayle to, *Affix.*
to pare the Nayles, *Exungulate*
to ſtrip one Naked, *Connudate.*
to ſtrip one naked to the paps, *Expapillate.*
Named, *Height*, Ycleped.
not to be Named, *Innominable.*
the Name of two chiefe Officers in Rome, *Tribunes.*
to Name, *Denominate*, Nuncupate, nominate.
a Naming, *Cognomination*, Denomination, Nuncupation, Nomination
of the ſame name, *Homonymon.*
to change ones Name, *Tranſnominate.*
an odious Name among the Romans, *Publican.*
Narrow, *Anguſt*, Peranguſt.
† to make Naturall, *Naturalize.*
to the Nature of Serpents *Serpentine.*
Naturall, *Innate*, natiue.
what naturally growes in the body which may be cut off without any hurt
† *Excrement.*
the Nauell, *Umbellicke*
Nauigation, *Loademanage.*
Neate or handſome, *Deft*, Spruce, Teirce.
Needy, *Indigent*, Penurious
† Mendicant.
Neerenelle, *Propinquity*, Proximity
the Neereſt way *Gayneſt.*
to Neglect, *Foreſlow.*
† Negligent, *Remiſſe*, Slack.
Neighbourhood, *Vicinity*
to Neighbourhood belonging, *Vicinall.*
a Neſt of Hawkes, *Aerie.*
Neighbourhood in the Suburbes, *Suburbanitie.*
Netherland, *Belgian.*
a Net or Gin, *Laas.*
to New caſt, *New mint.*
a making New againe, *Reparation.*
very New, *Span new.*
made new, *Ennued*
to Nay like a Horſe, *Hinniate.*
Niggardneſſe, *Illiberality*,
† Parcimony, Tenacity.
a Niggard, *Cymbicke.*
a night thiefe, *Tenebricke.*

belong-

belonging to Night, *Nocturnall.*
a Nightingall, *Philomela.*
Nimbleneſſe, *Agility*
a Noble man of Turkey, *Baſhow.*
to make Noble, *Nobilitate.*
Noble, *Ingenious*, preclare,
generous, redoubted, illuſtrious
noblenes or honeſty which free-born men haue, *Ingenuity.*
Nobleneſſe, *Eugeny.*
a rude noyſe, *Garboyſe.*
belonging to Noone, *Meridian.*
Noone-reſt, *Meridiation.*
belonging to the North, *Septentrion.*
one that is noſeleſſe, *Thril.*
a Note in the Margent of a booke, *Paragraph.*
a Note of inſtruction, *Comment*, Commentary.
nothing, *Nullity.*
a neune declined not as others, *Heteroclite.*
which Nouriſheth, *Nutritiue.*
Nouriſhing, *Nutrication.*
Nouriſhment, *Aliment*, Nutriment, Foſterment, nutrition.
Noyſe, *Obſtrepency.*
Noyſome, *Infectious.*
the number of three, *Trine.*
the Number of tenne, *Decad.*
the number of nine, *Ennean.*
not to be numbred, *Inexputable.*
to Number, *Annumerate.*
a Nurcery *Seminary.*
a ſumptuous nut for ſundry vertues, ſee *Cocos.*

O A

OAth, *Iuramẽt.*
Obedience, *Allegiance*, Obſequence.
more Obſcure to make a thing, *Imbroyle*
not to be Obſerued, *Inobſeruable.*
Obſtinately, *Refractarily.*
Obſtinacy, *Pertuicacy.*
to Obtaine by requeſt, *Exorate.*
to Obtaine, *Impetrate.*
Obtaining, *Impetration:*
not to be Obtained, *Inimpetrable.*
to be Obtained, *Impetrable.*
Occupation in husbandry, *Villication.*

I haue offended, *Peccaui.*
an offender, *Delinquent.*
the office of three men together, *Triumuiry.*
one before in Office, *Predeceſſour*
a chiefe Officer in Rome, *Conſull*
an Officer in a Burrough, *Burſholder.*
an Officer in Rome neuer choſen but in the dangerous eſtate of the Common-wealth, *Dictatour.*
graue Officers, *Cenſorers, Chancellors*
an off ſpring, *Progeny.*
Often, *Frequent.*
Old, out of faſhion, *Antique.*
to make Old, *Antiquate,* Inueterate.
Old or ſtale, *Veinſt,* Obſolet.
Opened, *Recluſed.*
Opening, *Patefaction.*
Opinion, *Cenſure*
an Opinioniſt, *Sectary.*
an Oppreſſion, *Preſſure.*
good Order-keeping, *Formality.*
he which keeps good Order, *Formall.*
to ordaine before, *Preordinate.*
aſſetting in Order, *Matation.*
Ordinances, *Decretals.*
great Ordnance for warre, *Munition,* Artillery.
a written order, *Rubricke.*
the higheſt order of Angels, *Seraphin.*
to ouercharge, *Onerate.*
to ouercome, *Euince.*
to be ouercome, *Pregnable.*
not to be ouercome, *Impregnable,* inuincible, inſuperable.
an ouerflowing of waters, *Inundation,* Exundation.
to ouerlooke, *Suruey.*
ouer-liue, *Suruiue.*
the ouer plus, *Surquedry,* ſurpluſſage.
an ouerſeer of lands, *Surueyer.*
to put ouer, *Adiourne,* prorogue, procraſtine.
ouerthrowne, *Euerted.*
ouerthrowne by law, *Enicted.*
to bee ouerthrowne with craft, *Supplant.*
an ouerthrowing by law, *Enicion.*
an ouerthrowing, *Euerſion,* ſubuerſion.

ouer.

Querthwartly, *Preposterously.*
Outlandish, *Exoticke.*
the out-side, *Superficies.*
Outward, *External.*
great Oysters, *Tridacuan.*
Oyntment, *Unction.*

P A

APage nobly descended, *Hench-man.*
Paiment due for merchants, *Tonnage.*
a paying of a piece of money, See, *Attournment.*
Paiment, *Solution.*
a payment due for the buriall of the dead, *Mortuary.*
endlesse paine, *Discruciament.*
want of paine, *Indolency.*
great paine, *Operosity.*
Painefull, *Laborious.*
to paint, *Infucate.*
paint, *Cheeke Varnish.*
curious painting, *Mosayck worke.*
to paint grossely, *Delineate.*
ordinary painting, *Pigment.*
a painter of Beasts, *Zoagraph.*
painted, *Superficialized.*
the dead Palsey, *Apoplexy.*
a Pancake, *Frosse.*
pieces of parchment which the Pharisses did weare on their browes, *Phylacteries.*
fine Parchment, *Velume.*
Pardon, *Remission.*
to pardon, *Remit, Absolue.*
Pardoning, *Absolution.*
not to be pardoned, *Unremissable.*
one whose Parents are of sundry Nations, *Hibridan.*
the paring of the nayles *Persegme.*
belonging to Parents, *Paternall.*
a she paramour, *Amatrix.*
an inner parlour, *Conclaue.*
part of a thing, *Particle.*
one hauing part of some prey, *Manubiary.*
the fourth part of a countrey, *Tetrarchy.*
part of ones selfe, *Model.*
parted in two, *Dimidiated.*
not to bee parted, as man and wife, *Correlatiues, Indiuiduall.*
a Pasport, *Commeation.*

a Pas-

a passage shut vp, *Interclu-ded.*
to passe through a Coun-trey, *Peragrate.*
to pacifie, *Deliniate*, Expi-ate, Tranquillize.
a pacifying, *Expiation.*
not to be pacified, *Implacable.*
not to be passed ouer, *Inexuperable.*
a passing, *Transmigration.*
a passing ouer the Sea, *Transfretation.*
a passing from one to ano-ther, in one and the like sort, *Mutuality.*
a passing ouer from one thing vnto another, *Transition*, permeation.
a passing one to another, *Intercourse.*
passtime, *Oblectation.*
pasture, *Herbage.*
past all hope, *Insperable.*
patience, *Equanimity.*
long patience, *longanimity.*
the first patterne, *prototype.*
to pane, *Straturninate.*
to pawne, *Pignorate*, Op-pignorate.
to redeeme a pawn, *Repig-norate.*
to pawne a house or land, *Morgage.*

a peacemaker, *Pheretrian.*
to renue a peace, *Retran-quillize.*
peaceablenesse, *Tranquil-lity.*
pearles, *Margarites.*
to pecke with the beake, *Rostrate.*
to pecke off the barke of a tree, *Decorticate.*
a peeling thereof, *Decorti-cation.*
to pierce with a naile, *Be-fubilate.*
to pierce, *Penetrate.*
not to be pierced, *Impene-trable.*
a penny, *Denere.*
yeerely pension, *Annuity.*
twenty pence, *Sheckle.*
one of the common peo-ple, *Plebean.*
perfect, *Absolute.*
a perfume, *Fumigation.*
to perfume, *Thurificate*, In-odorate.
perfection, *Thummim.*
to perform the rites of the dead, *Solemnize.*
a performing thereof, *So-lemnization.*
the performance of some great thing, *Atchieue-ment.*
a fine person, *Abrodietical.*

which

which perſwadeth, *Exhortatiue*, perſwaſiue.
eaſie to be perſwaded, *Ductible*.
not to be perſwaded, *Diſſociable*.
a partaking together, *Communion*.
ones pettigree, *Genealogie*.
the Phœnix, *Arabian bird*.
a chiefe Phyſitian, *Archiatrer*.
a Phyſician onely by practiſe, *Empericke*.
to picke or chooſe out of, *Excerpe*.
belonging to Phyſicke, *Medicinall*.
a giuing of phyſicke, *Medication*.
a picture, *Pourtraiture*, Effigies, Simulacher.
a picture of wood or ſtone, *Emblеme*.
a pillars loweſt part, *Footſtoole*.
a pilepared man, *Alopicke*.
a Pilgrime, *Palmer*.
pillage, *Compilation*, Expilation.
a pilot of a ſhip, *Hope-ſteere*.
pincers, *Tanacles*.
to pitch, *Impicate*, oppicate
earth like pitch, *Mummie*.
a ſmall pittance, *Modicum*.
pitty, *Ruth*, remorſe, commiſeration.
whom none pitteth, *immiſerable*.
very pitifull, *Compaſſionate*.
a place where offenders & debtors may flye into for ſuccour, *Sanctuary*.
a place in the Church where into none enters ſaue the high Prieſt, *Sanctum Sanctorum*.
a place of dead mens bones *Golgotha*.
a place of meeting, *Sinode*.
a place whence one may ſee farre off, *Proſpect*.
a place where one alone hath the whole authority, *Regiment*.
a place of purging, *Purgatory*.
the place of conception, *Matrix*.
a place to pray in, *Oratory*.
a place to ſee ſtrange ſights in, *Amphitheater*.
a place of receit, *Receptacle*.
a place of pleaſure, *Eden*, Paradice.
a place of pleaſure where Poets faine the ſoules of good

good men to reſt, *Elyſium.*
Places in walls to ſet Images in, *Corbett.*
belonging to a place, *Local.*
a iudgement place, *Conſiſtory.*
Placed in office one vnder another, *Subordinate.*
a Placing, *Poſition.*
the plague, *Epidemicall ill.*
a Player of Tragedies, *Tragedian.*
a player of Comedies, *Comedian.*
a player of hiſtories, *Hiſtorian.*
the Art to play Hiſtories, *Hiſtrionicy.*
a play, *Enterlude.*
plain, *Euident*, perſpicuous
plaine ſhewing a thing, *Significatiue.*
planted with trees, *Arboſted.*
a plaiſter which will fret, *Corraſiue.*
a plaiſter which will ripe, *Malagme.*
a plaiſter, *Cataplaſme.*
to planch, *Cotabulate.*
to plaine, *Repumicate.*
a pleader for another, *Aduocate.*
one allowed to plead, *Barrester.*
pleaſed very well, *Imparadized*, Arrided.
ill pleaſed, *Malecontent.*
not to be pleaſed, *Implacable.*
which pleaſeth, *Plauſible.*
pleaſant, *Facetious.*
pleaſantneſſe, *Amenity.*
to pleaſure one againe, *Gratifie.*
carnall pleaſure, *Senſuality.*
a pleaſuring, *Gratification.*
a pledge, *Depoſitum.*
pledges, *Hoſtages.*
plenty, *Affluence.*
plenty of all things, *Amalthean horne.*
plenty of any thing, *Vbertie.*
to make plentifull, *Vbertate.*
plentifull, *Copious.*
a plot, *Proiect.*
plots of wood growing in Commons, *Eſtouers.*
to plowe, *Aratrate.*
to be plowed, *Arable.*
a plume of Feathers, *Ventoy.*
to plunge, *Welter.*
plunged, *Immerſt*, Demerged.

ancient Poets, *Bardes.*
an explayning Poets riddles, *Mythologie.*
a witlesse Poet, *Poetaster.*
wanton Poets, *Ouids heires.*
Poets workes, *Poesie*, Poetry.
a short and witty Poeme, which vnder a fayned name doth couertly praise or dispraise, either some one person or thing, *Epigram.*
the north Pole, *Articke.*
the south Pole, *Antarticke.*
Poled, *Detonded.*
a Policy in warre, *Stratagem*
not Polished, *Inelegant.*
to Polish, *Leuigate*, Interpolate.
a Polishing, *Interpolation.*
to Pollute with a dead body, *Funestate.*
to Pumpe water out of a ship, *Sentinate.*
Popedome, *Pontificacy.*
the Porch of a dore, *Vestible.*
the Possession of a thing time out of minde, *Prescription.*
one in Possession of a spirituall liuing, *Incumbent.*
pertaining to Possession, *Possessiue.*
one possest with a deuill, *Demoniake.*
to Possesse againe, *Repossede.*
Posts for a dore, *Iambes.*
Pottage, *Gruell*
a Pottle, *Homer*, cor, Omer
Pouerty, *Orbation.*
ten Pottles in dry things, *Epha.*
ten pottles in liuqid things *Bath.*
Power which the Planets haue, *Influence.*
Power, *Potestatiō*, Pollency Valency, Faculty, validity.
to Powre out from one thing to another, *Decapulate.*
to Power in, *Infuse.*
to Powre out, *Defuse.*
hauing Power to binde, *Astrictiue.*
a Pound of twelue ounces, *Troy waight*,
a Pound-waight, *Haperdepoyse.*
that point of heauen right ouer vs, *Nadir*,
the point in the midst of a round circle, *Center*;
to make a sharpe point to a thing, *Spicutate*;

to

to poyſon, *Venenate.*
Poyſonous, *Aconicke.*
the Pox, *Nolimetangere.*
belonging to practiſe, *Practique.*
Practice or vſe, *Exercitation.*
Praiſe, *Laud*, Encomion, Collaudation.
Praiſe the Lord, *Alleluia.*
to praiſe, *Collaud*, Encomionize
a Preacher, *Concionatour.*
belonging to a Preacher, *Eccleſiaſticus*, Eccleſiaſticall.
which hath a Prebend, *Prebendary.*
a Preface, *Protologie.*
Prieſthood, *Presbitry.*
to preſent or giue, *Exhibite.*
a preſenting or deliuering *Exhibition.*
which preſerueth, *Preſeruatiue.*
to preuent, *Anticipate*, preoccupate.
a preuenting, *preoccupation* Anticipation.
pride, *Icarian ſoaring.*
a Prince or Gouernour, *Regent.*
a cruell Prince, *Tyrant.*
principalities, *Hierarchies.*
the firſt principles of any Art, *Rudiments.*
the print of rauenous beaſts feet, *Traces.*
the print of any creatures feet, *Accub.*
one priuiledged from bearing office, *Exempt.*
priuiledge aboue others, *Preeminence*, prerogatiue
a Proclamation, *Edict.*
profits which Lords of Mannors get by caſualties, as heriots, &c. *Perquiſites.*
Profit, *Emolument*, Vtility
profitable, *Vtible.*
well profited, *Proficient.*
to prolong time, *Protract.*
a prolonging, *Prorogation.*
the true pronouncing of words, *Proſodie.*
proofe, *Probation.*
to propheſie, *Vaticinate*, Augurize.
propheeying, *Vaticination.*
a falſe Prophet, *Pſeudoprophet.*
Proper, *Peculior.*
proportion, *Analogie*, Symmetrie.
which may be vnder-propped, *Fulcible.*
the proportion of the body, *Lineament.*

ill Proportion, *Inconcinnitie.*
Proued, *Probatum.*
a prouing, *Allegation.*
a prouing to be true, *Auerment.*
which may be proued, *Probable.*
to proue, *Allegate.*
not to be proued, *Improbable.*
want of prouision, *Inapparation.*
to prouoke, *Perstimulate*, incitate, stimulate, irritate, instigate, incense, exasperate.
a prouoking, *Concitation*, stimulation, exasperation, incitation, irritation instigation.
a publishing, *Diuulgation*, promulgation, publication.
to publish, *Diuulge*, Promulge, rumor, proclaim.
proud, *Luciferous*, Arrogant.
a pudding, *Hamkin.*
a pudding eaten onely at funerals, *Siliceme.*
a puffing vp, *Inflation.*
puffed vp, *Inflated.*
to pull, *Tugge.*
a Pulpit, *Anabather.*

a pulling out of teeth, *Edention.*
a pulling downe of houses, *Demolition.*
a pulling vp, *Euulsion.*
a pulling or shrinking vp, *Conuulsion.*
to pull off haires, *Deglabrate*, Depilate.
a taking of a punishment by making one pay some small fine, *Amercement.*
to punish by the purse, *Mulctate*, Amerce.
a punishment by the purse, *Mulct.*
a punishment whereby the offender loseth both his goods and liberty for euer, *Premunire.*
want of punishment, *Impunity.*
belonging to punishment, *Penall.*
to lay punishment on one, *Inflict.*
to make purblinde, *Elusate.*
not to bee purged, *Inexpiable.*
hauing vertue to purge, *Purgatiue.*
to the purpose, not missing one haire bredth, *Punctuall.*

to poyſon, *Venenate.*
Poyſonous, *Aconitick.*
the Pox, *Nolimtangere.*
belonging to practiſe, *Practique.*
Practice or vſe, *Exercitation.*
Praiſe, *Laud*, Encomion, Collaudation.
Praiſe the Lord, *Alleluia.*
to praiſe, *Collaud*, Encomionize
a Preacher, *Concionateur.*
belonging to a Preacher, *Eccleſiaſticus*, Eccleſiaſticall.
which hath a Prebend, *Prebendary.*
a Preface, *Protologie.*
Prieſthood, *Presbiry.*
to preſent or giue, *Exhibite.*
a preſenting or deliuering *Exhibition.*
which preſerueth, *Preſeruatiue.*
to preuent, *Anticipate*, preoccupate.
a preuenting, *preoccupation* Anticipation.
pride, *Icarian ſoaring.*
a Prince or Gouernour, *Regent.*
a cruell Prince, *Tyrant.*
principalities, *Hierarchies.*
the firſt principles of any Art, *Rudiments.*
the print of rauenous beaſts feet, *Traces.*
the print of any creatures feet, *Accub.*
one priuiledged from bearing office, *Exempt.*
priuiledge aboue others, *Preeminence*, prerogatiue
a Proclamation, *Edict.*
profits which Lords of Mannors get by caſualties, as heriots, &c. *Perquiſites.*
Profit, *Emolument*, Vtility
profitable, *Vtible.*
well profited, *Proficient.*
to prolong time, *Protract.*
a prolonging, *Prorogation.*
the true pronouncing of words, *Proſodie.*
proofe, *Probation.*
to propheſie, *Vaticinate*, Augurize.
propheſying, *Vaticination.*
a falſe Propher, *Pſeudo Prophet.*
Proper, *Peculiar.*
proportion, *Analogie*, Symmetrie.
which may be vnder-propped, *Fulcible.*
the proportion of the body, *Lineament.*

ill Proportion, *Inconcinnitie.*
Proued, *Probatum.*
a prouing, *Allegation.*
a prouing to be true, *Auerment.*
which may be proued, *Probable.*
to proue, *Allegate.*
not to be proued, *Improbable.*
want of prouision, *Inappauration.*
to prouoke, *Perstimulate*, incitate, stimulate, irritate, instigate, incense, exasperate.
a prouoking, *Concitation*, stimulation, exasperation, incitation, irritation instigation.
a publishing, *Diuulgation*, promulgation, publication.
to publish, *Diuulge*, Promulge, rumor, proclaim.
proud, *Luciferous*, Arrogant.
a pudding, *Hamkin.*
a pudding eaten onely at funerals, *Siliceme.*
puffing vp, *Inflation.*
puffed vp, *Inflated.*
to pull, *Tugge.*
a Pulpit, *Anabather.*
a pulling out of teeth, *Edention.*
a pulling downe of houses, *Demolition.*
a pulling vp, *Euulsion.*
a pulling or shrinking vp, *Conuulsion.*
to pull off haires, *Deglabrate*, Depilate.
a taking of a punishment by making one pay some small fine, *Amercement.*
to punish by the purse, *Mulctate*, Amerce.
a punishment by the purse, *Mulct.*
a punishment whereby the offender loseth both his goods and liberty for euer, *Premunire.*
want of punishment, *Impunity.*
belonging to punishment, *Penall.*
to lay punishment on one, *Inflict.*
to make purblinde, *Elusc ate.*
not to bee purged, *Inexpiable.*
hauing vertue to purge, *Purgatiue.*
to the purpose, not missing one haire bredth, *Punctuall.*

pur

Put out, *ſtinted*, extinguiſht
to put out ones eye, *Exoculate*, Excecate.
to put away any thing quite from one, chiefly his wife, *Repudiate*.
a Putting away thereof, *Repudiation*.
a Putting of a thing into ones minde, *Suggeſtion*.
that Puts one in remembrance, *Memoriall*.
a Putting of one thing to another, *Appoſition*.

to Quench, *Extinguiſh*.
not to be quenched, *Inextinguable*.
to Quicken, *Viuifie*.
Quickneſſe of ſight, *Perſpicacity*.
Quickneſſe, *Impigrity*, Expedition, Pernicity.
a Quickning, *Viuification*.
Quickſiluer, *Hydargire*.
Quietneſſe, *Atonement*.
not to be Quieted, *Inſedable*.

QV

A Vagmire, *Vorage*.
to Qualifie, *Allay*.
a Quality ioyned to a thing, as heate to fire, cold to ice, *Adiunct*.
a Quantity of euill humours gathered togeather in ſome part of the body, *Impoſthume*.
Quarrellous, *Mutinous*, Captious.
a common Quarreller, *Barreter*.
Quartered, *Laniated*, Diartuated.
three wine Quarts, *Kab*.

2 RA

A Short Race of a horſe, *Careere*.
the Raine-bow, *Iris*.
to raiſe vp againe, *Reſuſſitate*.
to ramme downe ſtones, *Fiſtucate*.
ſmelling rammiſhly, *Hircoſically*.
to range meale, *Succernate*.
not to be raced out, *Indelible*.
a rather on the coales, *Caſtonado*.
raſhneſſe, *Temerity*, Incogitancy, Temeritude.

to rauiſh a Maide, *Depudicate*, deuirginate, Abripe.
a rauiſhing, *Rape.*
to rayle like a Drunkard, *Debacchat.*
rayling, *Scurrility*, Inſectation.
aboundance of raine, *Aquation.*
rainy weather, *Imbrid.*
a reader, *Lector.*
reading with a loud voyce *Recitation.*
readineſſe, *Promptitude.*
a rebounding backe, *Reflection*, Repercuſſion.
which reboundeth backe, *Repercuſſiue.*
a recalling from baniſhment, *Repealement.*
to Recall from baniſhment *Repeale.*
a recantation, *Palinodia.*
to receiue into ones houſe, *Hoſpitate.*
without recõpence, *Gratis.*
recompence, *Retribution.*
compenſation, remuneration.
not reconcilable, *Incompatible.*
to reckon to the end, *Pernumerate.*
yeerely records, *Annals.*
which may bee recouered, *Recuperatiue.*
not to be recouered, *Irrecuperable.*
to recount, *Memorize.*
to recreate ones ſelfe for his health, *Refocillate.*
red, *Rubricke.*
ready or appareld, *Dight*, Inueſted.
ready to doe a thing, *Prompt*, Preſt.
redeemed, *Redempted;*
a refreſhing, *Refection.*
which refuſeth to doe a thing, *Recuſant.*
a refuſing, *Detrection*, recuſation.
to regiſter, *Matriculate.*
to rehearſe againe, *Recapitulate.*
to rehearſe, *Capitulate.*
which rehearſeth againe, *Recapitular.*
a rehearſing againe, *Recapitulation*, Commemoration.
to reioyce in ones behalfe, *Exult*, Congratulate, Lætificate, Exhilerate.
reioycing therein, *Exultation*, Lætification, Exhileration, Congratulation.
to be reioyced at, *Lætable.*
to reioyce wantonly, *Vitulate.*

released, *Laxed*, relaxed.
to release, *Relax*.
a release, *Laxament*.
a releasing, *Relaxation*.
not to be remedied, *Irremediable*.
not to be remembred, *Irrecordable*
to Remember, *Meminerate*.
remembrance, *Recordation*
a remouing from place to place, *Migration*.
a remouing of dwelling, *Transmigration*.
to remoue ones dwelling, *Transmigrate*.
to renue, *Redintegrate*, renouate, Innouate.
a renuing, *Redintegration*, renouation, Innouation.
renowne, *Celebrity*.
yeerely rents for lands, *Reuenew*.
to raise rents higher, *Improue*
not to be repaired, *Irrepairable*.
to repeate againe, *Reiterate*, Inculcate.
a repeating againe, *Reiteration*, repetition, inculcation.
which repenteth, *Contrite*, Penitent, penitentiall.
ill report, *Malediction*.
false reports, or slanders, *Obloquies*.
to reprehend, *Redarguate*, Coarguate.
representing another, *Figuratiue*.
to reproach, *Improperate*.
a reproach, *Contumely*, reprobation, reprehension
reproachfull, *Contumelious*.
to reproue, *Reprehend*.
to request one to a Feast, *Inuite*.
to make a request, *Postulate*.
to request with teares, *Implore*.
a request, *Supplication*, Boone, Petition.
to request earnestly, *Conflagitate*, Obsecrate.
an earnest request, *Obsecration*, Conflagitation.
a request with teares, *Imploration*.
requitall, *Treuage*.
to resemble another, *Personate*.
to haue a resemblance to another thing, *Alludo*.
to resemble ones Father, *Patrissate*.
to Resigne ones office, *Eiurate*.
to Resist, *Opugne*, Obstrigi-

gilate, Repugne, Impugne.
a Reſiſting, *Obſtrigillation*,
oppugnation, Impugnatiõ
not to be Reſiſted, *Inexpugnable*.
Reſiſting, *Obſtant*.
not reſolued, *Irreſolute*.
a Reſolution, *Analyſis*.
Reaſonable, *Rationall*.
not Reaſonable, *Irrationall*
Reaſoning angerly in words, *Altercation*.
to Reaſon ouerthwartly, *Cauill*.
a Reaſoning together, *Conſerente*.
Reſpite of time that is giuen to one ſued in the common law for debt, ere he make his anſwer, *Imperlance*.
Reſt, *Requiem*.
a Reſtoring or renuing, *Integration*.
to Retaile ſmall things, *Aginate*.
a Retailor of ſuch things, *Aginatour*.
a Retchleſſe being on neither ſide, *Neutrality*.
to Returne to his firſt dwelling, *Remigrate*.
not to be Returned from, *Irremeable*.
to Returne, *Reuert*, Haue backe.
to Returne a thing backe againe, *Retort*.
a Returning, *Reuerſion*.
belonging to Returning, *Reciprocall*.
to Reuenge, *Vindicate*.
a Reuenge, *Vltion*.
Reuengefull, *Vindictiue*.
Reuenue, *Exagoge*.
a Reward, *Guerdon*, Wariſon.
a Reward, *Remunerate*.
not to be rewarded, *Irremunerable*
Rhetoricke, *Eloquence*.
a Rhetoricall man, *Orator*
a Rhetoricall woman, *Oratrix*.
a Rhewme diſtilling from the eyes, *Cataract*.
a Rhewme diſtilling from the head, *Catarrhe*.
Rich, *Opulent*
to gather riches, *Theſaurize*.
to eſteeme riches greatly, *Adſtupiate*
not to be rid of, *Inextricable*.
to rid ones ſelfe from one, *Ablegate*:
to ride together, *Conquitate*.
to Ride about, *Obequitate*.
to ride away, *Abequitate*.

not to be ridden through, *Inequitable.*
Right which any one hath receiuing the profit therof by maintaining a Vicar to serue the place, *Appropriation.*
right of a thing, *Propriety.*
to rinde a tree or the like, *Delibate.*
to ring like a bell, *Tintinnate.*
the broad part of a Ring wherein the stone is set, *Bezill.*
riotousnesse, *Luxury.*
ripe, *Mature.*
ripenesse, *Maturity.*
to rip, *Diloricate.*
a rising again, *Resurrection.*
a rising of men in armes, *Insurrection.*
a riuer, *Amnicke.*
belonging to the Riuer Styx, which is a riuer of hell, *Stygian.*
a robber by sea, *Pyrate.*
belonging to a robber by sea, *Pyraticall.*
robbery by sea, *Pyracie.*
robbery, *Rapine.*
a robbing of the Church, *Sacriledge.*
to rob, *Latrocinate.*
rockes of Adamants, *Maniolæ.*
that carrieth a rod before a Bishop, *Verger.*
a Rod or wand, *Verge.*
to role, *Deuolue.*
a roling, *Deuolution.*
to place in the room of another, *Substitute.*
to roote out, *Eradicate*, ✗ extirpate.
quicke rootes, *Vegetals.*
belonging to the Roote, *Radicall.*
a Rope-walker, *Funambulante.*
to rot, *Putrifie.*
rough, *Asperate.*
to grow rough with haire, *Horripilate.*
to ruffe-cast, *Arenate.*
to rowle vp a thing, *Inuolue*
round like an Orbe, *Orbicular.*
round in compasse, *Circular*
Roundnesse, *Rotunditude*, Rotundity.
to Rowe, *Remigate.*
a Rowing, *Remigation.*
to Rowe ouer, *Eremigate.*
a Rowing ouer, *Eremigation*
to Rub out, *Deterge.*
to Rub off, *Suffricate.*
Rubbing or chafing, *Frictio*, Fricition.
a Robbing of the Common-wealth,

mon-wealth, *Depeculation.*

Rude, *Agresticall*, Rusticall, immorigerous, Rurall.

Rudeneſſe, *Barbariſme*, perperitude.

by a ſet rule liuing, *Regular.*

bearing rule vnder another *Subordinate.*

the rule of one alone, *Monarchy.*

a going out of Rule, *Enormity.*

done out of rule, *Irregularly.*

a great Ruler, *Potentate*, Dynaſticke.

a ſeeming to Runne away, yet ſtill to fight, *Tergiuerſation.*

Likely to runne away, *Fugitiue.*

a Running out, *Excurſion.*

a running backe, *Recurſion.*

a running from ones Captaine, *Tranſuge.*

the running of the Reines, *Gonorrhea.*

a Running ouer of waters, *Reſtagnation.*

Ruſt, *Eruge.*

S A

A Sacrifice appeaſing Gods wrath, *Propitiation.*

a Sacrifice, *Expiation*, Victim, Litation, Libament Immolation.

a ſacrifice wherein were kild 100. beaſts, *Hecatombe.*

a Sacrifice done betweene man & wife at a diuorcement, *Diſſarreation.*

belonging to a Sacrifice, *Sacrificall.*

to offer in Sacrifice, *Victimate.*

a Sacrifice of a whole beaſt *Holocauſt.*

to make Sad, *Contriſt.*

ſad, *Dolorous*, diſconſolate, Penſiue.

a ſafegard, *Subterfuge.*

to ſayle, *Velificate.*

to ſayle ouer, *Eremigate.*

witty ſayings, ſhort and pithy, *Aphoriſmes*, Apothegms.

a ſalad of hearbs, *Acetar.*

to offer to ſalute, *Obſalutate.*

a ſalue, *Vnguent.*

golden ſands, *Argolean*, Pactolian ſands.
not to be ſatisfied, *Inſatiable*, Aborſticke.
a Sauiour, *Ieſus*.
a ſweet ſauour, *Sippid*, Fragrant.
ſtinking ſauour, *Graueolencie*.
ſawcie, *Mallepart*, Petulant
Sawcineſſe, *Mallepartneſſe*, petulancie, procacity.
old ſayings, *Sawes*.
a Sayler, *Nauigatour*.
a ſcabert, *Vagine*.
to ſcale fiſh, *Diſquame*.
one ſcaping ſcot free, *Aſymbolike*.
a ſcattering, *Diſſipation*, Diſperſion.
to ſcatter, *Diſperſe*, Conſpergate, Diſſipate.
the ſcience or knowing ones natural affection by his viſage, *Phyſiognomie*.
ſawcy ſcoffings, *Scurrility*, Latration.
belonging to ſcoffing, *Scurrilous*, ſcurrill.
a ſcoffer, *Latratour*.
ſcorching, *Ambuſtion*.
to ſcorne, *Decachinnate*,
to ſcrape, *Corrodate*.
ſcraps of victuals, *Lipſanies*
one skild in the ſcriptures, *Anagogicke*.
a ſcrole which is defamatory, *Libels*.
hauing power to ſcowre as Sope doth, *Smegmaticke*.
Scrupulous without cauſe, *Superſtitious*.
to ſcumme vp, *Deſpume*:
to take the ſcurfe away about wounds, *Emarginate*.
to the ſea belonging, *Marine*.
the ſea parting Europe from Affricke, *Mediterranean*.
the Iriſh ſea *Hybridean*.
a diligent ſearch, *Scrutiny*.
a ſearch, *Indagation*, Perueſtigation.
not to be ſearched, *Inſcrutible*.
to ſearch diligently, *Indagate*.
to be ſearched, *Scrutible*.
a ſearching, *Inquiſition*.
belonging to ſearching, *Inquiſitiue*.
a ſeale, *Signet*.
to ſeale a letter, *Obſigillate*.
out of ſeaſon, *Intempeſtiue*.
the ſeat of the great Iudge, *Tribunall*.
a ſecret touching diuinity, *Myſtery*. ſecret,

Secret, *Clandestine.*
Security giuen one for safe comming, *Safe conduite.*
belonging to sectesie, *Mysticall.*
security or hearts ease, *Euthymie.*
a sect that was hereticall among the Iewes, *Sadducee.*
full of sedition, *Turbulent.*
full of seede, *Spermatique.*
the seed of man, or any other thing, *Sperme.*
to seeke one out by ones steps, *Persestigate.*
to seeke out again, *Retriue.*
to sele or vault, *Camerate.*
a seazning of goods to the Kings vse, *Confiscation.*
to be seene thorow, *Translucent*, Transparent.
to be seene, *visible.*
not to be seene, *Inuisible.*
of seeing the ability, *visibility.*
fore-sight, *Prouidence.*
to the sight belonging, *Opticke.*
quicke-sighted, *Lynceus-eyed.*
strange sights, *Apparitions.*
which selleth heerbes, *Lanchanopole.*
to sell piece-meale, *Retaile.*
which so selleth, *Retayler.*
to sell, *Venundate.*
a selling, *Venundation.*
a selling at the hauen, *Portesale.*
a seller of milke, or a Dairie maide, *Lactarish.*
to send away, *Amande*, Amit.
to send in commission, *Delegate.*
to send often, *Missiculate.*
a sentence spoken & proued, *Maxime*, Axiome.
a short sentence, *Clause.*
a Sentence or iudgement pronounced, *Doome.*
to Send ouer, *Transmit.*
a Sending ouer, *Transmission.*
Sending by a ship, *Transportation.*
to Send before, *Premit.*
a sending before, *Premission.*
full of Sentences, *Sententious.*
darke sentences with questions, *Problemes.*
Sentences which must bee otherwise vnderstood then the literall interpretation, *Allegories.*
a Sentence to speake on, *Theame.*

belonging to a Seraphin, *Seraphicall.*
to Separate, *Disunite*, Seuuhate, Dissociate.
a Separating, *Seiunction*, Disunion, Diremption.
a Separating of man and wife, *Diuorce.*
one Separated from drinking wine, *Nazarite.*
a Seruant, *Swaine.*
to serue, *Famulate.*
Setuing for wages, *Mercenaris*,
Seruiceable, *Officious.*
Set expressly down, *Positiue*
to Set price on a thing, *Perstimate.*
to set forth in order, *Emblaze.*
to set out to view, *Expose.*
to set all things in order, *Perpacate.*
to Set out ones body for money, *Prostitute.*
to Set before, *Propose.*
to Set vpon, *Inuade.*
to Set against, *Oppose.*
to Set together, *Compose.*
which Setteth things together, *Compositour.*
a Setting things together, *Composition.*
which Setteth out Lands, *Lessour.*
a Setting of Iudges, *Sessions.*
a forceable Setting of one at libertie being vnder an arest, *Rescuous.*
a Shadow, *Vmbrage*, Opacitie
to Shadow, *Obumbrate*, Adumbrate.
to Shake, *Vambrash*, Euibrate, Brandish.
a Shaking or iogging, *Agitation.*
a Shambles, *Laniarie.*
to Shame, *Inhonestate.*
shamefastnesse, *Pudour.*
shamelesnesse, *Impudency.*
shameles, *Ignominious*, Impudent.
sharpe or biting, *Satyricall.*
sharpnesse of wit, *Sagacitie*, Acutenesse.
sharpenesse of things, *Acrimonie.*
sharpnesse of speech, *Mordacitie.*
sharpe witted, *Acute*, Sagax
a sharpe speech made against one, *Inuectiue.*
to sharpen a thing vpward *Cacuminate*, Fastinate, Cuspidate.
sharpening or whetting, *Preacuation*, Exacuation
to shaue, *Abrase.*

a ſhekels twentieth part, *Gerab.*
a ſhelter made abroad with boughes of trees and boords, *Tabernacle.*
a flocke of ſheepe, *Ouiarie.*
a ſhepheard, *Paſtour.*
ſhepheards Poems, *Eglogs.*
to ſhew, *Demonſtrate.*
a ſhewing, *Demonſtration.*
a large ſhield couering all the body, *Pauice.*
bright ſhining, *Coruſcant,*
Splendant, refulgent.
ſhining like Chriſtall, *Chriſtalline.*
ſhining, *Irradiation,* Illumination.
to ſhine betweene whiles, *Intermicate.*
to ſhine vpon, *Irradiate,* Rutilate.
a ſmall ſhip, *Brigantine.*
a great ſhip, *Bucentaur,* Caricke, Argoſey.
ſhipwracke, *Naufrage.*
a ſhip drowning, *Wrack.*
to load a ſhip, *Corbitate.*
a ſhiuering with cold, *Perfrication.*
ſhort or briefe, *Succint.*
ſhrillneſſe, *Sonority.*
to ſhrinke vnder a burthen, *Pandate.*
a ſhrinking vnder thereof, *Pandation.*
a ſhrinking vp of veines, *Conuulſion.*
who by ſhrinking vp of his ſinewes, hath his necke drawne into his ſhoulders, *Opiſtotonicke.*
ſhod like a horſe, *Soleated.*
a kinde of ſhooe, *Galloche.*
ſhooes with iron ſoles, *Tentiples.*
ſhooes with iron winges ſuch as Mercury had, *Talaries.*
a ſhoomakers thread, *Ligell.*
a ſhoomakers Laſt, *Muſtricle.*
a ſhoomaker, *Cordwayner.*
to put off ones ſhooe, *Excalceate.*
a ſhooter in great Gunnes, *Cannonier.*
ſhortneſſe, *Breuity.*
a making ſhort, *Abreuiation:*
ſhortened, *Decurtated.*
to make ſhort, *Abriage,* Abreuiate.
a great ſhout for ioy, *Jubilation.* Succlamation.
ſhrill ſounding, *Sonable.*
a ſhredding or cutting, *Reſection.*
to ſhut in, *Include.*

a ſhutting in, *Incluſion.*
a ſhutting out, *Excluſion.*
to ſhut out, *Exclude.*
to ſhut vp a paſſage, *Interclude.*
a ſhutting vp thereof, *Intercluſion.*
a ſhutting apart, *Seccluſion.*
to ſhut vp, *Oppilate.*
to ſhut apart, *Seclude.*
Sickly, *Quaſie.*
the ſiluer ſickneſſe, *Argentagenie.*
to cauſe ſickneſs, *Morbifie.*
ſickneſſe, *Infualitude*, Egritude.
a written ſide of a leafe, *Page.*
to ſift a matter. *Canuas.*
to ſignifie, *Implie.*
a ſignifying, *Intimation.*
expreſly ſignified, *Emphatically.*
a plaine ſignification of ones minde, *Emphaſis.*
of the ſame ſignification with another, *Coſignificatiue.*
to ſhew the ſignification of a thing, *Portend.*
a ſigne, *Signall.*
a ſigne of reioycing, *Plauditie.*
ſilence, *Taciturnitie.*
an vnperfect ſyllogiſme, *Enthymeme.*
ſiluer, *Argent.*
a ſimilitude of a thing, *Inſtance.*
a ſimilitude, *Parable.*
which ſinkes to the bottome, *Sediment.*
to ſing to, *Admodulate.*
to ſing ſmall, *Minurize.*
to ſing a baſe, *Succent.*
a ſinger of wanton ſongs, *Helarode.*
a maker of ſinging Pſalms, *Pſalmiſt.*
Singing of Pſalmes, *Pſalmodie.*
a Singing before, *Precantation.*
a Sinke in a ſquare ſtone which hath a hole therin commonly in a Kitchin, *Lauatorium.*
a ſmall ſinne, *Veniall.*
Sinnew, *Nerue.*
Sinnewes, wherein the ſpirits of life doe walke, *Arteries.*
the Sinnew which bringeth the ſight to the eye *Opticke.*
to Sippe or kiſſe the cup, *Delibate.*
a Skaffold, *Orcheſter.*
the Skie, *Welkin.*
one Skild in any Art, *Artiſt.*

one

one Skild in Language, *Linguist.*
Skilfull, *Expert*, Scient.
a Skinne, *Pell.*
Skinne of ones priuities, *Prepuse.*
a thinne Skinne, *Membrane.*
skirmithes, *Velitations.*
to scoffe at one, *Subsannate.*
a scoffer, *Mimicke.*
scoffes, *Ironies*
the practice of scoffing, *Scurrility.*
scoffingly, *Ironically*, Mimically.
a Scholler, *Discipule*, Pupill.
a Schoole-master, *Pedagoge*
Schoole-master-ship, *Pedagogie.*
Slackneſſe, *Cunctation.*
a Galley Slaue, *Mesonante.*
slauerie, *Vernilitie.*
slauish, *Vernill.*
to slander, *Traduce.*
slanderous, *Defamatory.*
to sleepe out ones fill, *Edormiate.*
to rowze one from sleepe, *Exuscitate.*
sleepe causing, *Soporiferous*, Dormatiue.
to sleepe with one, *Condorme*
lulld asleepe, *Consopiated.*
a place to sleepe in, *Dormatorie.*
to bring asleepe, *Soporate.*
a sleeping in the day time, *Meridiation.*
sleepy, *Somnolent*, dormant,
a sleepy disease, *Lethargie.*
sleepineſſe, *Somnolencie.*
slender, *Pergracill.*
slenderneſſe, *Exilitie*
done by sleight, *Prestigiously*
slipperie, *Lubricke.*
slipprineſſe, *Lubricitie.*
slippers, *Sandals.*
slowe, *Tardie.*
slownes, *Tardity*, Lentitude
slothfulneſſe, *Ossitatie*, segnity, inertie, pigritude, pigrity.
small, *Pusill.*
smalneſſe, *Tenuity*, gracility, exiguity, parunty.
a sweet smell, *Odour.*
sweet smelling, *Odoriferous*, Fumiditie.
to smoake thorow, *Transfume*
smoakie, *Fumetorie.*
to smile, *Subride.*
to smooth, *Repumicate.*
smoothnes, *Repumication.*
taken with snares, *Illaqueated.*

snatching

snatching, *Raption.*
to sneeze, *Disternute.*
a sneezing, *Disternutament.*
to snort, *Sternate.*
a soaking in liquor, *Maceration.*
full of sores, *Vlcerous.*
to sobbe often, *Singultate.*
not sober, *Immodest.*
easily sod, *Coctible.*
suddennesse, *Rapiditie.*
a making soft, *Mollification*
soked, *Embayned.*
a solemnitie kept from yeere to yeere, *Anniuersarie.*
to solemnize with assembly, *Celebrate.*
to solicite a businesse, *Subagitate.*
solitary, *Monasticall.*
mournefull songs, *Elegies*, monodies.
a kinde of song, *Madrigall.*
a song sung ere the corse be buried, *Epicedian Song.*
a Song, *Ode*, Hymne, Laye, Caroll.
belonging to a son, *Filiall.*
a Soothsayer, *Mathematician*, Augurist, Harior.
soothsaying, *Hariolation*, Auguration, Augurie, Dardanian Art, incantation, fatiloquie. Effascination.
Sorrow, *Dole*, Anxietie, Bale.
great sorrow, *Egrimonie*, Dreariment.
to end our sorrow, *dedolate.*
Sorrowfull, *illetable*, dolefull, Balefull, Pensiue, Tristfull, dreary, dolorous, contrite.
causing sorrow, *Dolorificall*
inward sorrow, *Contrition.*
diuers sorts, *Multifarious.*
to soulder, *Ferruminate.*
new souldiers, *Neoptolomie.*
Souldiers pay, *Adaration.*
sound, whole, *Solid.*
to sonnd like, *Assonate.*
the sound of a voyce or tune *Vocalitie.*
to the South belonging, *Austreale.*
swouning or faiating, *Lypothymie.*
to sow, *Seminarize*, Consecrate.
sowreneſſe, *Acetositie:*
soyled, *Sordidated.*
the space between the old King and the new, *Interraigne.*
the space of two yeers, *Bimaticall.*

the ſpace of two moneths, *Bimenſicall.*
Spaniards, *Iberians.*
ſparingneſſe, *Parſimonie*, Tenacitie.
to ſpeake like a childe, *Lallate.*
to ſpeake ill of one, *Depraue*, Declaime.
to ſpeake out aloud, *Elatrate.*
a manner of Speaking, *Phraſe.*
rebukefull ſpeaking, *Opprobration.*
a ſpeaking at large, *Dilation.*
a figuratiue ſpeaking, *Trope.*
a ſpeaking onely to one, *Semouedly.*
a long ſpeaking, *Periphraſis.*
a ſpeaking of many words, *Circumlocution.*
a ſpeaking of one thing often, *Tautologie.*
ſpeaking of another thing, *Digreſſion.*
ſtrange ſpeaking, *Gargoning.*
idle ſpeaking, *Argologie.*
ſweet ſpeaking, *Dulciloquie.*
falſe Speaking, contrarie to Grammar, *Incongruitie* Soleciſme.
a ſpeech which may bee taken many waies, *Amphibolie.*
a ſpeech made of purpoſe, either to diſgrace ſome perſon or thing, *Declamation.*
a doubtfull ſpeech, *Amphibologicall.*
an vnproper ſpeech, *Acyrologicall.*
a ſhort Speech, *Brachilogie.*
ſlow ſpeech, *Tardiloquie.*
ſpeech, *Alloquie*, Loquency
the firſt ſpeech of any thing, *Exordium*, Preambulation.
which hath a ſlow ſpeech, *Tardiloquus.*
proud ſpeech, *Magniloquence.*
ſpeed, *Celerity*, Feſtination.
a ſpilling commonly of bloud, *Effuſion.*
ſpilling of a colour, *Decoloration.*
ſpending more then needs *Impendious.*
ſpending in belly cheere, *Abligurie.*
to ſpin, *Carminate.*
ſtately ſpices; ſee *Obelickes*, Pyramedes.

a Spirit which poſſeſſeth one, *Python.*
to ſpit out, *Excreate.*
a ſpitting out, *Excreation.*
to be ſpit out, *Excreable.*
Spitefulneſſe, *Malignitie.*
ſpoken by a Metaphor, *Metaphorically.*
not to be ſpoken, *Inuffable,* Impredicable.
Which may be ſpoken of, *Predicable.*
a ſpokes man, *Prolocutor.*
to ſpot, *Maculate*
Spoil'd of her maydenhead, *Deflowr'd.*
ſpoyle gotten from the enemy, *Manubie*
to ſpread abroad, *Diuulge,* Debuccinate, Rumour, Rumigerate, Famigerate.
to ſpread or grow abroad, *Propagate.*
a ſpreading, *Propagation.*
a ſprinkling, *Inſperſion,* ſcintillation.
to ſprinkle water, *Aſperge,* Inſperſe.
to ſpring anew, *Repullulate,* Regerminate.
to the ſpring belonging, *Vernall.*
to Spurne with the heele, *Apolactize.*
to ſpue, *Diſgorge.*
foure Square, *Quadrant.*
to Squeeze, *Examiate.*
Stable, not to bee ſhaken, *Inconcuſſible.*
a Stage player, *Actor*
the ſetting vp of a Stagges head; See the firſt booke for *Pollard.*
to Stagger drunkard like, *Titubate.*
Stayes to prop vp a houſe, *Buttreſſes.*
to Stammer, *Maſſle.*
to ſtampe with the foote, *Explode,* Calcate.
a Standing againſt, *Oppoſition.*
a Standing of a houſe, *ſcite* Scituation.
Standing vpright of a fiſh, a terme in Heraldrie, *Hariant.*
a Standing, *Station.*
the whole State, *Vniuerſalitie.*
Strange, *Quaint.*
a Staire boading a tempeſt *Orion.*
the north Starre, *Cynoſure.*
the ſeuen Starres, *Hyades. Pleiades,* See the other booke.
the day Starre, *Lucifer.*
Starres winding about the north

north pole, *Charles Waine.*
to Starres belonging, *Siderall.*
a Starre that guideth one, *Loadstarre.*
the euening Starre, *Hesper*, Hesperus.
a wandring starre mouing onely in the Sphere by himselfe, *Planet.*
a company of Starres, *Constellation.*
made a Starre, *Stellified.*
huge Statues, *Collosses.*
to Stay betweene, *Intersist.*
Stained, *Imbrued*, Decolorated.
to Steale, *Euribatizise*, Prig, Compile, Imbezil, Purloine, Depriue.
to Steale small things by night, *Proule*
to steale secretly, *Suppilate*
Stealing, *Prigging*, Purloyning.
Stedfast, *Stable.*
Stedfastnesse, *Stability.*
in stead or place of another, *Lieu.*
to step betweene two, *Intercede.*
steps, *Gradations.*
a Steward, *Procuratour.*
stewardly, *Castaldie.*
to sticke to one, *Adhere.*
such as sticke to one, *Adherents.*
a stitch in the side, *Compunction.*
stifled, *Queld.*
stiffe or dull, *Torpid.*
basenesse of stile, *Jeiunity.*
it stinkes, *Obolet.*
stinking, *Mephiticke*, carioniz'd.
to stirre to anger, *Instimulate*, stimulate, incitate, incite.
a stirring thereunto, *Incitation*, stimulation.
a stirring vp againe, *Resuscitation.*
such as stirre vp others to goe to law, bearing their charges to share part of that they sue for, *Champertaures.*
to rid stones, *Elapidate.*
to stone one, *Lapidate.*
stones of any liuing creature, *Cullions.*
a stoning, *Lapidation.*
to stop ones passage, *Obuaricate.*
to stoppe with lattice or barres, *Clathrate.*
a stopping of any of the chiefe entrailes, *Oppilation.*

a ſtopping, *Obſtruction.*
a ſtore-houſe, *Repoſitory*, Magazine, Apothecke.
a ſtranger made a free man, See *Deniſon.*
a ſtranger, *Alien*, peregrine
a ſmall ſtreame ſwiftly running, *Torrent.*
certaine ſtreames meeting *Confluitie.*
naturall ſtrength, *Vicacity.*
Strength, *Nervicity*, Vigour, energie, firmitie,
ſtrenuity.
to ſtrengthen, *Corroborate*, Vegitate.
to ſtretch out, *Extend.*
a ſtrengthening, *Corroboration*, Vegitation.
a ſtretching out, *Extenſion.*
to ſtride wide in going, *Diuaricate.*
ſtrife, *Contention*, Concertation.
ſtrife in matters of religion, *Schiſme.*
a ſtring or thong, *Ament.*
the ſtomacke where the meate lyes, *Ventricle.*
Stomaked, *Maſculated*, Commaſculated.
the Stomackes rawneſſe, *Cruditie.*
ſtrong, *Energeticall*, herculean, ſtrenuous, ſamplonian, firme, atlanticke, Vineous, Robuſtious, Doughtie.
to make ſtrong, *Fortifie*, corroborate, vegetate.
Stories, of old Hiſtories, *Legendaries*
a ſtory of things paſt, *Chronologie.*
Stubborne, *Intractiue.*
ſtubborneſſe, *Contumacy.*
ſtudy by candle-light, *Lucubration.*
to ſtuffe, *Farcinate.*
old ſtuffe, *Lumber.*
to ſtumble, *Ceſpitate.*
a changing Subſtance, *Tranſubſtantiation.*
which hath ſubſtance, *Materiall.*
the firſt viſible ſubſtance from whence all things haue their beginning, *Element.*
to ſubſtitute, or appoint, *Surrogate.*
a Subſtituting, *Surrogation.*
the ſucceſſe, *Euent.*
Succeſſion by turne, *Subalternation.*
to ſucke in, *Irrumate.*
to ſucke, *Fellicate.*
to ſue, *Impleade.*
Sueties for appearance, *Mainpernours.*

Surely,

Surely, *Certes*.
ſuertiſhip, *Fideiuſſion*.
to ſuffer, *Tolerate*.
to be ſuffered, *Patible*, Paſſible.
not to be ſuffered, *Impatible*, intolerable.
ſufferance, *Longanimitie*. Permiſſion.
to ſummer in a place, *Æſtiuate*.
a Sumner, *Apparitor*.
ſumptuous, *Pollucible*, pompous.
the Sunne, *Tytan*, Sol.
the Sunne and Moone, *Delian twins*
when the Sunne can goe nor higher nor lower, *Seiſtice*.
to ſup, *Incœnate*.
a ſupping of pottage, *Sorbition*.
to ſup or bite oft *ſorbillate*
ſuperfluity, *Redundancie*.
a ſupplication, *deprecation*.
a ſurrendring, *Reſignation*.
a letting of a ſuit fall, *Non-ſuite*.
to ſwallow vp, *Exorbeate*, ingulph.
to ſweare, *Deierate*.
to ſweare, to conſpire together, *Conure*.
a ſwearer, *Deieratour*.
to ſweare before, *Periure*.
to ſweat, *Sudate*.
a ſweating, *Sudation*.
to ſweepe, *Euerre*.
ſweet or pleaſant, *Harmonious*
ſweetneſſe, *Dulcitie*, ſuauity, Dulcitude
ſweetned, *Nectarized*.
a ſweet heart, *Paramour*.
to keepe ſweet, *Embalme*.
ſweet, *melliſluous*, Odoriferous, ambroſiack, Redolent, aromaticall, dulcid.
a hot ſwelling or bunch, *Inflammation*, excreſcion.
a ſwelling in the throat, *Squiſcie*.
to ſwell like the ſea, *Æſtuate* exturberate.
ſwiftly, *Curſorily*.
ſwiftneſſe, *Celeritie*, Volacitie.
Swimming, *Natation*.
not to be ſwimmed in, *Innatible*.
to ſwim ouer, *Tranſnate*.
not to bee ſwallowed vp, *Inguſtible*.
ſwolne with watriſh humours, *Tympanie'd*
ſword players, *Gladiators*.

T A

THe Table of a booke, *Index*.
to take out, *Abstract*.
to take away, *Deriue*.
to take to himselfe, *Assume*.
to take, or draw from another thing, *Deriue*
to take away, *Abolish*, disannull, abrogate, derogate, deduct.
a taking away, *Disannulling*, Abrogation, Abolishing, derogation, deduction.
to take away dregs, *Defecate*.
a Taking away thereof, *Defacation*.
to take by the way ere it come, *Intercept*.
to Take part with, *Participate*.
a taking part with, *Participation*.
to take againe, *Reassume*, resume.
to take out the entrailes of a thing, *Exenterate*
to take one vnwares, *Surprize*.
a taking one so, *Surprisall*.
a taking priuily, *Surreption*.
a taking off of superfluous buds, *Oculation*
a taking of one against her will, *Rape*.
a taking by the high way, *Direption*, Ademption.
a taking away of Ecclesiastical authoritie, *Degradation*.
a taking out of, *Abstraction*
a taking from one ere it come to him, *Interception*
a taking vp of money by constraint, *Exaction*.
a taking from another thing, *Deriuation*.
the which is so Taken, *Deriuatiue*.
Taken vp, *Assumpted*.
which is taken in such consideration, *Assumpsit*.
a Tale or lye, *Commente*, Figment.
Tales of little worth, *Mothologies*.
Tales, *Legends*.
a Tale-teller, *Sycophant*.
to talke together, *Communicate*.
a Talking together, *Communication*, sermocination, Dialogisme,
priuate talke with our self, *Soliloquie*

Soliloquie.
much Talking, *Loquacitie.*
an inordinate Talker, *Garrulous.*
filthy Talke, *Obscenitie.*
to Talke, *Sermocinate.*
to Tame, *Mancipate*, domitate, Cicurate, manſuefie.
a Taming, *Mancipation*, cicuration.
not to be tamed, *Indomable*
a tanning of leather, *Alutation.*
to Tarry in a place all night, *Pernoctate.*
to tarry in a place, *Soiourne* Reſide.
to taſte, *Gust*, Deguſt.
to taſte before, *Pregust*, Prelibate.
to Taſte againe, *Regust.*
the Taſte which lyeth in the vpper part of the mouth, *Pallet.*
a Tauerne, *Oenopoll.*
a Tauerne haunter, *Circumcellion.*
Taught, *Eductrinated.*
not to be Taught, *Indocible*
Taunts, *Quipps.*
merry Taunts, *Cauillations.*
biting Taunts, *Lædors.*
to Teach, *Commonſtrate*, Edoceate, Edoctrinate, Edifie.
a Teacher, *Preceptor.*
one openly Teaching, *Profeſſour.*
Teachings, *Traditions.*
to Teare, *Dilacerate*, Lacerate.
a Tearing, *Dilaceration*, Laceration.
to Teare in pieces, *Dilaniate.*
Tedionſneſſe, *Prolixitie.*
to gnaſh the teeth, *Infrendiate.*
in ſpight of ones Teeth, *Maugre.*
to breed teeth, *Dentitate.*
to caſt in ones teeth, *Vpbraid*, Exprobrate, Improperate, Obiect.
to Tithe out, *Exdecimate*;
to take Tithes, *Adaecimate.*
to tell ill newes, *Obnunciate*:
a Telling thereof, *Obnunciation.*
to Tell one againe, *Retax.*
to Tell one thing twice, *Reduplicate.*
to Tell another what hee ſhall ſay, *Prompt.*
want of Temperance, *Intemperance.*
Temperate, *Abſtinent.*
a Tent for warre, *Papilion.*

a Tent for a wound, *Linamēnt.*
a Terme when wee would not forget, *Memorandum.*
a Terme call'd the cart before the horse, *Hysteron, & Proteron.*
Terrible, *Hideous*, Horrid.
a Testament all written by the hands of the Testatour, *Holograph.*
Thankfull, *Gratefull*
Thankesgiuing, *Eucharist.*
to Thawe, *Egelidate.*
to a Theater belonging, *Theatricall.*
a Theame, *Proposition.*
to make thicke, *Condensate.*
Thickneſſe, *Spiſſitie*, Spiſſitude, Craſſitude.
Thicke or buſhie, *Quatchie.*
Things ſet before our eyes *Obiects.*
Things to bee conſidered on.
a thing put into the Fundament, *Suppoſitory.*
Things differing as much in one place as another, *Parallels.*
meruailous things to hear *Paradoxes.*
a thing ſo ſmal that it cannot be clouen, *Atomie.*
Things ſignifying good or ill, *Ominous.*
Things betokening ill lucke, *Portentuous.*
Things giuen by will, *Legacies.*
to Thinke before-hand, *Premeditate.*
to Thinke on, *Ruminate*, Contemplate, Excogitate, Meditate.
a Thinking, *Contemplation*, Meditation.
a Thinking before-hand, *Premeditation.*
to make Thinne, *Rariſie*, Clariſie.
the Third, *Tertian.*
a Thought reſerued in the minde, *Mentall.*
a great Thong or bone, *Lorament.*
ten Thouſand, *Myriads.*
to Threſh corne, *Tritarate.*
the Thread that goeth a croſſe in weauing, *Woofe*
the Thread in weauing that goeth in length, *Warpe.*
Three-cornerd, *Triangled.*
the number of three, *Trine*, Trinitie.
Threefold, *Triplicity*, Treble.

Three times to doe a thing, *Tertiate.*
a Three toothed instrument, *Trident.*
a threatning, *Commination, Minatory.*
to threaten, *Menace.*
thrift, *Tetch.*
thriftineſſe, *Parſimony.*
one hauing a large throat, *Gutte ous.*
the throat, *Weſand*, Gorge.
a great Throng, *Crowd.*
to throw downe flat, *Proſternate.*
to throw downe headlong, *Precipate.*
to thruſt thorow, *Lacinate.*
to thruſt boldly in, *Intrude.*
Thruſt out from the holy aſſembly, *Excommunicated.*
a thruſting in, *Intruſion.*
a thruſting out, *Extruſion.*
to thruſt one forward, *Protrude.*
to thruſt out, *Exclude*, Extrude.
thruſt hard together, *Compacted.*
to thunder, *Tonitrate.*
thunder-ſtrucken, *Fulminated.*
to tickle, *Titillate.*
a Tickling, *Titillation.*
to tile a houſe, *Cotegulate.*
a tile-yard, *Catadrome.*
to till ground, *Inarate, Manure.*
tillage, *Culture*, Agriculture.
to follow the time, *Temporize.*
a time follower, *Temporizer.*
time paſt, *Whilome.*
time for euer, *Sempiternity*, Eternity.
the time preſent, *Inſtant.*
the time when one is vnder age, *Minority.*
for a time, *Temporary.*
the time when Wine is made, *Vintage.*
the time when Man and Wife liue together, *Couerture.*
the time when Men are at fifteene yeares, and Women at twelue, See *Puberty.*
tired, *Defatigated.*
not to be tired, *Indefatigable.*
the tiſſique, *Anhelation.*
the title of a booke, *Diagramme.*
Tobacco, *Nicotian.*
a Token, *Symbole.*

Too much, *Exceſſe.*
a Tombe of a buried Saint *Shrine.*
one of the ſame tongue *Homogleſſe.*
grieuous Torment, *Vexation.*
Torment of the body and minde, *Agony*
Topfull, *Bretfull*
the top of any thing, *Summity*
not to be torne, *Illacerable.*
things touching one another, *Contiguous.*
not to be touched, *Intactible.*
to turne againſt one, *Obuert.*
to Turne about, *Circumuert.*
to Turne away, *Auert*, Diuert.
to turne contrarily, *Inuert*
a Townſman, *Oppidane.*
a Toye or bable, *Nugament.*
to Tract or trace, *Veſtigate* Inueſtigate.
he that Tracketh, *Inueſtigator.*
ſhe that Tracketh, *Inueſtigatrix.*
a Tracking, *Inueſtigation.*
the tradition of the Iewes religion, *Cabali.*
to Traffique in merchandize, *Negotiate.*
to Tranſ-forme, *Metamorphize.*
Trecherous, *Perfidious*, diſloyall.
a long Treatiſe or talke, *Inſection.*
a Traytour, *Proditour.*
Treaſon, *Prodition.*
to Tread vnderfoot, *Interculcate*, Inculcate, Deculcate, Recalcitrate, Conculcate, Proculcate.
Trembling, *Tremour.*
Trenched, *Alucated.*
to trench about, *Circumual*
Tryals, *Eſſayes.*
to Trickle downe, *Drill.*
Trimme, *Polite.*
Trimming, *Politure.*
Troubleſome, *Turbulent*, Tumultuous.
grieuous Trouble, *Perturbation*, Obturbation.
to Trouble, *Obturbe*, Perturbe, Diſturbe.
troubled, *Cumbred*, Peſtred.
to trouble one with often repeating of one oncly matter, *Obganniate.*
Trouble, *Moleſtation*, Infeſtation.
a Truce, *League.*

to blow a Trumper, *Buccinate.*
Neptunes trumpetors, *Tritons.*
a Trumpetor, *Eneator.*
† Truſt, *Affiance*, confidence.
Truth, *Verity.*
a Touch on ſome part of the body, when men play at weapons, *Venie.*
halfe a Tunne, *Pipe.*
a Turkes habit which hee weareson's head, *Turbin.*
a Turke, *Mahumetan.*
the Turkes law, *Alcaron.*
to turne round, *Circinate.*
crooked turnings, or endleſſe things, *Labyrinths*, Meanders.
Turnings from good to bad, *Defleclings*
a Turning away, *Auerſion.*
to Turn one from good to † bad, *peruert.*
turned vpſide downe, *Subuerted.*
a Turning from euill to good, *Conuerſion.*
a Turning about, *Reuolu-* † *tion.*
the Turning of the backe bone, See *Vertebet.*
to play the Tyrant, *Tyrannize.*
the twinckling of an eye, *Nictation.*
Twins, *Didymies.*

2

VA

A VAgabond, *Foyterer*, erraticke.
† Vaine, *Friuolous.*
Vaine glorious, *Thraſonical.*
Valiantnes, *Magnanimity.*
† of equall value, *Equiualent.*
not to be Valued, *Ineſtimable.*
to vaniſh out of ſight, *Diſappeare.*
vanquiſhed, *Debellated.*
to vapour, *Halitate*, euaporate.
Vapour, *Euaporation.*
Vaporous, *Halituous.*
a vaunter of his owne vertues, *Aretalogon.*
the beating veine, *Pulſe.*
Venus, or Loue, *Cyprian Dame.*
a verſe made by meaſure, † *Meeter.*
halfe a verſe, *Hemiſtiche.*
lamentable verſes, *Elegies.*
ſixe verſes, *Hexaſticke.*
to make Verſes, *poetize*, Verſifie.

one truely vertuous, *Heroicke.*
the veſſell of a Brewer, *Kemeling.*
to vex, *Perafperate.*
the vice of louing many women, *Mulierofity.*
in ſigne of victory any thing ſet vp, *Trophe.*
a viewing, *Inſpection*, Luſtration.
viewed, *Inſpected*
to view againe, *Reuiſe.*
the full view of a thing, *Synopſie.*
vile, *Gothicall*, Deteſtable, cõtemptible, opprobrious
one Vilme broken, *Hernious.*
a ſmall Village in the Countrey, *Ginn*, Hamlet.
a hard viſage, *Auſterity.*
a louing viſage, *Tornity.*
Violent, *Impetuous.*
a Virgin, *Nymph.*
virgins conſecrated to Venus, *Veſtals.*
a Viſion, *Phantaſma.*
vnaduiſedly, *Inconſiderately.*
Vnapt or fooliſh, *Inept.*
to Vnbinde, *Renode*, Diſſolue.
to Vnbuckle, *Reſibulate.*
Vnchaſtnes, *incontinency.*
Vnchaſt, *Incontinent.*
to Vncloath, *Deueſt*, diſrobe.
Vncleannes, *Imparity.*
Vncomely, *Indecorum.*
Vnconſtancy, *Inſtability*, Mutability.
Vnconſtant, *Vnſtable*, *Voluble.*
Vnconſtrained, *Incoacti.*
Vndeniable, *Allowed*, Authenticke.
an Vnderminer, *Pioner.*
an vndermining, *Suffocation.*
Vnderſtanding, *Intellect*, comprehenſion, approhenſion, capacity.
hard to be vnderſtood, *Myſterious*, intricate.
which vnderſtandeth, *Intelligent*,
belonging to vnderſtanding, *Intellectuall.*
one vnderſtanding the law, *Pragmaticall.*
not to be vnderſtood, *Vnintelligible.*
an Vndoing, *Diſperdition.*
an vndoing of what was formerly done, *Diſſauce.*
Vtterly vndone, *Forlorne.*
Vndried *Inſiccated.*

not

not to be vnfolded, *Inexplicable.*

Vnequality, or contrary to a thing, *Anomalie.*

an Vnfolding, *Explication*, euolution.

to Vnfold, *Euolue.*

Vnfortunate, *Inauſpicious*, dismall, taturnine, disasterous.

vnfruitfulneſſe, *infecundity.*

Vngentleneſſe, *inclemency.*

to vngird, *Recinge.*

to vnglue, *deglutinate*, Reglutinate.

an Vngluing, *deglutination*, Reglutination.

Vngracious, *Facinorous.*

to Vnhallow, *Exaugurate.*

Vnhandſomnes, *Sinisterity*, Inconcinnity

Vnhappineſſe, *Infelicity.*

to Vnioyne, *Diſlocate.*

to Vnite againe, *Solue.*

an vniuerſall ouer flowing of waters, *Deluge.*

Vniuerſall, *Catholike.*

an Vniuerſity, *Academie.*

to Vniuerſitie belonging, *Academicall.*

to Vnknit, *Renode.*

not to bee Vnknotted, *Innodable.*

Vnknowne, *Ignote*, Vncouth.

Vnlearned, *Inſcient*, Illiterate.

to Vnlight, *Degreſſe.*

Vnlikeneſſe, *Imparitie*, Disparitie.

Vnlikely to be true, *Improbable.*

Vnlikelihood, *Improbability.*

to vnload, *Exonerate.*

Vnluckily done, *Inauſpicated.*

Vnluckineſſe, *Scauitie.*

vnmannerlines, *immodeſty.*

vnmannerly, *Ruſticall*, Sauestricke.

Vnmercifull, *Rigorous*, Illacrimable.

Vnpleaſantneſſe, *Iniucundity.*

Vnpoſſibilitie of beliefe, *Incredulity.*

Vnprofitableneſſe, *Inutility.*

Vnrecouerable, *Incompaſſible.*

Vnreaſonable, *Irrationall.*

Vnrewarded, *Guerdonleſſe.*

Vnripeneſſe, *Immaturity.*

Vnrulineſſe, *Effrenation.*

Vnruly, *immoderate*, intemperate.

Vnſauoury, *Inſipid.*

vnſhamefaſtneſſe, *impudencie*, immodeſty.

to Vnſhoe, *Diſcalceate*,

to

to Vnſoulder, *Replumbe.*
Vnſpotted, *Immaculate.*
to Vntangle, *Extricate.*
† Vnthankfull, *Ingrate.*
Vnthankfulnes, *Ingratitude.*
vntrue, *Trecherous.*
Vntwiſted, *Retexed.*
Vnwilling, *Nilling.*
Vnwiſe, *Imprudent.*
vnwrought, *Vnfabricated.*
one vowed to ones ſeruice, † *Votary.*
to the thing belonging, *Vocall.*
a voyce as ſtrong as if it were the noyſe of 100. men, *Stentorian voyce.*
fauourable voyces in chuſing Maiors, *Suffrage.*
† Voyd, *Vacant.*
Voydneſſe, *Vacancie.*
to make Voyd, *Diſannull.*
ready to Vomit, *Nauceous.*
to vomit, *Exgurgitate.*
† to vouchſafe, *Daine.*
† vpright, *Sincere.*
vprightneſſe, *Sincerity.*
to vrge, *Incitate*, ſtimulate.
vrging, *Stimulation*, † Incitation.
an earneſt vrging or mouing, *Importunacie.*
ones vrine, *Stale.*
cauſing vrine, *Diureticall.*
to vſher one, *Anteambulate.*
an Vſher of a Hall, *Atriēt.*
Vſe, *Vre.*
vſing of ones company, † *Conuerſant.*
lacke of vſe, *diſcontinuance.*
vſuall, *Solennicke.*
an Vſurer, *Daniſt.*
vſurie, *Daniſme.*
to put to vſury, *Fœnerate.*
vtterance, *Eloquence.*
† which may bee vttered, *Effable.*

W 3 A

WAges, *Salary.*
Wages for beaſts hire, *Equiment.*
ſeruing for wages, *Stipendarie*, Mercinary.
watchfulneſſe, † *Interuigilation.*
a wall made with morter, *Lutament.*
walking, *Ambulation.*
to walke abroad, *Deambulate.*
to walke about, *Obambulate.*
a walking about, *Obambulation.*
walking by, *Paſſant.*

to walke backe, *Radambulate.*
to wallow vp and downe, *Volutare.*
a wall made in the defence of another, *Countermures.*
walled vp, *Immured.*
ſtill to wander to and fro, *Volitare*, pererrare, peragrare.
wandring vp and downe, *Pererration.*
want, *Indigence.*
wantonneſſe, *voluptuouſnes*, Licentiouſneſſe.
to play the wanton, *Nequinate.*
a Ward, or one vnder age, *Pupill.*
to weare out, *Deflorcate.*
one wearing a coate, *Tunicated.*
wary, *Circumſpect.*
warily, *Charily.*
warfaring, *Militant.*
warlike, *Military*, Martiall.
to make warre, *Belligerate.*
to warne one beforehand, *Præmoniſh.*
to warne one to appeare to a Court, *Cite.*
to warme, *Calefie.*
a warning to appeare to a Court, *Citation.*
a warning, *Caution*, Monition, Admonition, Cautat.
open warre, *Hoſtilitie.*
a warrant to commit one, *mittimus.*
a warren of Hares, *Lagotrophon.*
a noble warriour, *Martigon*
a warrant from a Sheriffe for reſtoring; ſee the other booke, *Repleuin.*
to waſh, *Belaue*, Baptize.
not to be waſhed away, *Illutable.*
a waſher, *Baptiſt.*
ſhee that waſheth, *Lauatrix.*
a waſhing, *Lauing*, Lauation, Baptiſme, Ablution.
to waſte, *Depopulate*, Dilapidate, Diuaſt,
watching on high places, *Speculations.*
a night watch, *Vigill.*
to watch, *Aduigilate*, Inuigilate, Cecubate.
a watching, *Vigilation.*
watchfulnes, *Vigilancy.*
a watchman, *Sentinell.*
to water ground, *Irrigate.*
water whereon ſhips may ſaile, *Nauigable.*
full of water, *Vndoſous.*
a waue of the ſea, *Source.*

made

made like waues of the sea, *Vndulated.*
waywardnes, *Morosity.*
out of the way, *Deuiant.*
to wax foolish, *Despiate.*
to wax night, *Adultiserate.*
weake, *Impotent*, Infirme.
weaknes of minde, *Infirmity*, Pusillanimity
weakenes, *Imbecillity.*
weakened, *Debilitated.*
wealth, *Welfe*, Opulency.
a weapon like a Halbert, *Partizan.*
to make weary, *Lassate*, defatigate.
wearinesse, *Defatigation*, Lassitude.
to weare out, *Defloccate.*
faire weather, *Serenity.*
weaued betwixt, *Intertexed.*
a small wedge of gold, *Ingot.*
belonging to Wedlocke, *Coniugall.*
to Weed, *Sarculate*, Diruncinate, Auerruncate.
Weeding, *Sarculation.*
much weeping, *Plorabund.*
to Weepe, *Rumatize.*
to Weepe with one, *Collachrimate*, Complore.
much weeping, *Collachrimation*, Delachrimation.
weeping, *Deplorement*, Lachrimation.
to weigh, *Perlibrate*, Librate, Componderate.
to weigh more, *Preponderate.*
weighty, *Ponderous*
a hundred weight, *Kintall.*
a weight of three graines, *Kirat.*
equall weight, *Equilibrity.*
of great weight, *Importancy*, Important.
a weight of threescore shekels, *Mina.*
westward, *Occidentall.*
a whale, *Leuiathan.*
a wheale, *Pustule.*
to whet, See *Sharpen.*
to whisper, *Susurrate.*
whispering, *Susurration.*
white, *Gleire.*
to wax white, *Candidate.*
white as snow, *Niuious.*
white substance wherewith Goldsmiths soulder gold or siluer, *Borace.*
whitenesse, *Albitude.*
the whole summe, *Totall:*
whole or sound, *Intire*, Solid:
to make whole what was broken, *Consolidate.*
to play the whore, *Meritricate.*

whore-

Whordome, *Palliardize*, Proſtitution.
whoremonger, *Palliard*, Veneriſt.
wicked, *Flagicious*, execrable, Enormious, Nefarious, Impious.
Wickedneſſe, *Impiety*, enormity.
a widow Princeſſe, *Dowager*.
widowhood, *Viduity*.
a wife of a Duke, *Dutches*.
a wife of a Marqueſſe, *Marchioneſſe*.
a married wife, *Couertbaron*.
a wilderneſſe, *Deſart*, Solitude.
wilfulneſſe, *Prodigity*.
willingly, *Voluntarily*.
which willingly vndergoe a thing, *Voluntaries*.
to wimble, *Perterebrate*.
a winking ar, *Conniuency*.
to wince or kicke, *Calcitrate*
to winde vpon bottomes, *Conglomerate*.
the Eaſt winde, *Eurus*.
the weſt winde, *Zephirus*.
the north winde, *Boreas*.
the South winde, *Auſter*.
windineſſe, *Ventoſity*.
wine brewd with Spices, *Aromaticke wine*.
muſtie wine, *Aiglent wine*.
claret wine, *Helulan wine*.
Wine which will retaine his vertue, though you put twenty times as much water into it, *Maronian wine*.
to win by aſſault, *Expugne*.
to winne, *Lucrate*.
to Winnow, *Euentilate*.
to Winter belonging, *Brumall*, Hyemall.
the Winter, *Hyems*.
belonging to Winter or Summer, *Solſticiall*.
all winter to ſtay at a place *Perhyemate*.
Wiſe, *Prudent*, conſiderate.
a wiſeman, *Wizard*.
Wiſedome, *Sapience*.
the ſtudy of wiſedome, *Philoſophie*.
Wiſhing, *Option*.
Witches, *Cyrces*, Lamiæ, Sorcerers.
Witchcraft, *Dardanian arts* magicke divination, enchantment, auguration, Incantation.
Without, *Sauuce*.
to wit, *Videlicet*.
a greene or young Wit, *Vernaculous*.
witneſſeth ones being ſent *Miſſiue*.

Withered, *Welked.*
a Withie, *Osier.*
Witty, *Ingenuous*, Atticke,
† Pregnant.
a falſe witnes, *Pſeudomartyr*
who Wittingly buyeth ſtolne cloth, turning it into ſome other faſhion *Redoubber.*
they who haue wiued more then once, *Poligamy.*
they who haue Wiued but once, *Monogamy*
women Prieſts of Bacchus, *Bachanalian Frowes.*
a doting on women, *Philogyny.*
a woman outlawd, *Waiue.*
a woman ſower, *Sarcinatrix.*
† a woman, a marriage-maker, *Proxenetrix.*
a religious woman, *Anchoreſſe.*
a graue woman, *Matron.*
a woman poſſeſt with a diuell, *Pythoniſſe.*
a woman commanding things to be done, *Dictatrix.*
woody, *Nemorous.*
precious wood. See, *Aloes.*
to the wood belonging, *Siluane.*
wood much vſed in Phyſicke, *Lignum vitæ.*
a word or ſhort ſentence, † *Motto.*
a words changing, *Trope.*
conſiſting of words, *Vocabulary*, Verball.
a great word-man, *Grandiloquus.*
one eating his word, *Recreant.*
words ſignifying diuers things, *Homonymies.*
words of two ſignifications, *Synonymies.*
words differing one from another, See, *Diſparates.*
when words are reſerued in the minde, *Equiuocation.*
† few words, *Pauciloquie.*
to worke together, *Cooperate.*
† working, *Operation.*
a worke-houſe, *Ergaſter.*
a working together, *Cooperation.*
a little world, or man, *Microcoſmus.*
the whole world, *Vniuerſall.*
worldly, *Mundane*, Secular.
worme-eaten, *Vermiculated.*

worme-

worme-eating, *Vermiculation.*
a worshipping of Idols, *Idolatry*
worshipping, *Adoration.*
to worship, *Adore*, Venerate, Aduenerate.
worshipfull, *Venerable.*
little worth, *Trisolar*, Triuiall.
to wonder, *Admire.*
wondering, *Mirrowring.*
to wound, *Vulnerate.*
a wounding, *Vulneration.*
to wrap about, *Circumplicate.*
wrapped in, *Inuelloped.*
a wrastler, *Gymnasticke.*
the wrastling science, *Athleticall science.*
Wrastling, *Colluctation*, reluctation, Luctation.
Wrath, *Indignation*, Ire.
the wrath of God, *Theomeny.*
Wrested, *Extorted*, Distorted, Abstorqued.
a Wresting of fees, *Extortion.*
Wrinkled, *Corrugated.*
a wringing out, *Expression.*
a Writing of Priuiledge, a *Charter.*
Writing on Tombes, *Epitaphs.*
mysticall Writings, *Hieroglyphicks.*
one that Writes, but sets not his name to it, *Clancularius*
a short Writing, as a letter for a word, *Brachigraphy.*
Writings containing flattering praise, *Panegyrickes.*
one that Writeth well in verse, *Poet.*
a Writer, *Scribe:*
a Writer of mournefull things, *Elegiographer.*
a Writing on the back-side *Superscription.*
a counterfeit Writer, *Pseudographb.*
Writings of Poets, *Poesie*, Poetry,
a Writing testifying the truth of a thing, *Certificate.*
a Writing of the value of ones goods, *Inuentory.*
a Writing on any thing, *Inscription.*
to Write downe on the backe-side, *Endorse.*
a Written Bond or Bill, *Scedule.*
faire Writing, *Caligraphy.*
a written Will, *Testament.*

a hand writing, *Manuſcript.*
what is written before, *Præface.*
a writ whereby one is ſummoned to appeare in the Chancery at a certaine day, *Subpœna.*
to write after a ſtrange manner, in ſo much as no man can reade it, *Decipher.*
a writing, *Eſcript.*
what is written in the end of a letter, *Poſtſcript.*
the true writing of words with their proper letters *Orthography.*
to write his name to a Band or ſo, *Chirographate.*
a writer of vaine things, *Mimograph.*

Y E

TO Yeeld vp, *Surrender*, Reſigne.
an Yeelding, *Reſignation.*
to Yeeld to a thing, *Relent.*
a Yeere of reioycing, ſee *Iubile.*
the dangerouſeſt Yeere in a mans time, *Climactericall.*
vnder Yeeres, *Minoritie*, Nonage.
and Yeerely payment of monies, *Annuity.*
Yellow, *Cyrine*, Fulgent.
Iubiect to Yoake, *Subiugall.*
Young, *Childiſh*, or a young *Eglet.*
the Younger, *Minor.*
Youth, *Puerilitie*, Infancie Adoleſcentie, Iuuenility Minority.

The end of the ſecond Booke.

THE THIRD PART, TREATING OF GODS AND GODdesses, Men and Women, Boyes and Maids, *Giants and Diuels, Birds and Beasts. Monsters and Serpents, Wells, and Riuers* Hearbes, Stones, Trees, Dogges, Fishes, and the like

Of Beasts.

Armadillo, a Beast in India like vnto a young Pigge couered ouer with small shels like vnto Armour: it liues like a Moale in the ground.

Baboone, a Beast like an Ape, but farre bigger.

Beauer, a very hot Beast of nature, liuing much in the water, his stones are much vsed in Physicke, and of great esteeme, but not so much esteemed, as his skinne

Bore of Pannonia, the cruell of all other Bores.

Buffe, a very fierce Beast, much like vnto a Bull, hauing a very long mane.

Chamelion, the least of all Beasts, which breeds Egges or spawne, it changeth it selfe into any colour that it sits on, except white and redde: therefore inconstant men are sometimes called Chamelions. it is said, it onely liues by the ayre.

Crocodile, a beast hatched of an Egge, yet some of them grow to a great bignesse, as to 20. or 30 foot in length; it hath cruell teeth and scaly backe, with very sharpe clawes on his feete; if it see a man afraid of him, it will eagerly pursue him, but on the contrary, if he be assaulted, he will shun him. Hauing eate the body of a man, it will weepe ouer the head, but in fine, eate the head also; thence came the Prouerbe of shed Crocodile teares,

viz. fained teares.

Ermines, a small beast, lesse then a Squirrill, the Furre thereof is more costly; onely worne by Princes.

Euetke, a wilde kinde of beast, much like a Goate.

Giraffe, a wilde beast liuing in the Desart, if it see a man, it flies forthwith, but being taken, it is easily tamed; his legges and feet are like vnto a Deere, with a necke as long as a warlike Pike, with two hornes in his head, and long haire on his necke.

Hippopotamus, a fierce beast liuing in the Riuer *Nilus*.

Hiena, a subtill beast like a Wolfe, hauing a mane & haire on his body, counterfeiting the voice of a man; in the night it will call shepherds out of their houses, and kill them; he is sometime male, and sometime female.

Ignarus, a small beast without a tayle, hauing small leggs, with three long sharpe clawes, in stead of feete, wherewith he runneth vp trees, & his desire is to sit there on the tops thereof; it was neuer seene to feede on any thing, and therfore is supposed to liue by the ayre; in the night it singeth sixe kinde of notes one after another; as, *la-sol-fa-mi-re-vt*; It is not aboue eighteene inches in length and is neere as thicke as long; his head resembles an Ape; but he hath very little eyes, and mouth, and hath long bristled hayre; it is the slowest of all beasts, for fifty paces is a whole dayes iourney for him.

Libard, a spotted wilde beast, the male of a Panther.

Lion of *Cleonia*, and *Molarchea*, are the two most cruelst and fiercest of all other Lions.

Lizard, a little beast, much like the Euet, but without poyson, breeding in Italy, and other Countreys; the doung of this beast is good to take away the spots in the eye, and cleareth the sight, and the head thereof being brused, and

and layed to, draweth out thornes, or any thing sticking in the flesh.

Lynx, a spotted beast, much like a Wolfe, it hath a most perfect sight, in so much as it is said, that it can see thorow a wall.

Panther, a cruell beast, sweet smelling, with a faire spotted skinne, wherewith she allureth other beasts to looke on her; but left her head should affright them, shee hideth it; and by this meanes shee getteth her prey more easily.

Rinocere, a beast as bigge as an Elephant, but thicker and higher; that are vtter enemies, and alwaies combat when they meet, hee hath a horne in his Nose bending vpward, which he whetteth against the rocks for his defence.

Salamander, a small venomous beast with four feet, and a short taile, it liue in the fire, and at the length extreme cold puts out the fire

Shamoyse, a wilde Goat, keeping the mountaine.

Shrew, a kinde of wilde Mouse, which if it goe ouer a beasts backe, will make it lame in the chine, and if it bite, the beast swelleth to the heart and dyeth.

Sue, a most cruell fierce beast, carrying her young vpon her backe, to shadow them from the heat with her huge taile.

Tyger, a truculent beast, and the swifteſt of all other beasts; wherfore they are taken very yong in the dammes absence, & carryed away by them on horseback; who hearing the cry of the olde Tyger following after them, doe of purpose let fall one of the whelps, that while the beareth that backe, they in the meane time may escape safe with the other to the ship; but of all, the *Hircan* Tyger is the most cruell.

Of Birdes.

A *Lcion*, a Bird called the Kings fisher, and maketh her nest in the sea,

when it is a signe of faire weather.

Athos, a bird which counterfeits the neighing of a horse.

Barnacle, a kinde of sea Gull, it growes not by *Venus* act, but as *Dubartas* writes.

First twas a greene Tree,
next a stately Hull,
Lately a Muskrompe,
now a flying Gull.

Cepphus, a kinde of bird, so light, that it is carried away with the winde.

Gagulus-Icterus, a Bird, whom if any one behold, that hath the yellow laundise, immediatly they become whole, and the bird dyeth.

Griffin, a foure footed Bird, being very fierce, as daring to aduenture on a man, he is a great enemy to Horses, as saith *Virgill* in his eighth Egloge; *The Griffins fierce are ioyn'd with horses now*, speaking of a strange marriage; from the breast vpward this bird is fashion'd Eagle-like, of purple colour, with fiery eyes, and whitish wings; his hinde part is made Lyon like; hee is exceeding hard to bee taken, vnlesse very young, and nesteth in high mountaines; he is so fierce, that often he killeth Elephants and Dragons.

Harpies, monstrous deuouring Birds; there were foure of them, *viz. Aello*, *Ocypote*, *Celeno*, and *Thyella* hauing faces like to Maydens, and crooked sharpe talents.

Ibis, a tall strong Bird, hauing a bill of great length, he doth exceeding great good in destroying Serpents.

Manucadite, the Bird of Paradise.

Modwall, a Bird which destroyeth Bees.

Osprey, a rauenous bird which houereth ouer pools to take fish, hauing one claw foot, another flat.

Ossifragus, a bird whose entrailes being dryed and drunk, is very good against the stone.

Obstrich. A huge birde which will swallow downe a piece of Iron halfe as bigge as a horseshooe, his

feathers

feathers serue for plumes for Nobles, and hee runs as fast as a horse.

Pellican, a melancholy bird, who wanting foode, feedes her young with her owne bloud

Phœnix, the rarest bird in the world, liuing onely in Arabia, there was neuer but one at a time in the world, it is of the bigneſſe of an Eagle, of colour purple, with a bright collet of gold about his necke a goodly taile, and a tuft of feathers on his head, he liueth about 600. yeeres, & being old, buildeth him a neſt of Cinamm'on, and the twigges of Frankincenſe, which hee filleth with ſpices, and with the labouring of his winges in the funne, ſetteth in on fire, and is there conſumed in it; out of whoſe aſhes there growes a worme, and of the worme another Phœnix.

Philomell, the Nightingale.

Porphirio, a bird drinking as though he did bite the water, hauing long red legs and bill.

Spinturus, a bird wont to come to the Altars, and carry away a burning coales, as a token of ill lucke.

Storke, a famous bird for naturall loue to his parents, whom he feedeth being old and feeble, as they fed him being young, the Egyptians ſo eſteemed this bird, that there was a great penalty layd vpon any that ſhould kill him.

Tragobonadus, a bird in Ethiope; greater than an Eagle, hauing hornes like & being old, buildeth him a Goate.

Turtle Doue, a bird leſſe then a Pidgeon, famous for conſtancie, if the male or female die, the other euer doth remaine ſingle, as it were in perpetuall ſorrow.

Of Boyes.

A *Donis*, the darling of *Venus*, ſlaine by a Bore.

Atis, a boy of wonderful beauty, beloued of *Cybele*,

was turned into a Pine tree.

Democles, a faire boy.

Earinus, a beautiful boy

Ganimede, a Troian boy whom *Iupiter* loued, and carrying him to heauen, made him his Cup bearer.

Hyacinth, a beautifull boy whom *Apollo* loued, and by misfortune slue him.

Magnes, a louely boy of Smyrna, whom *Gyges* loued.

Narcissus, a faire boy, who being in loue with his owne selfe, was turned into a Lilly.

Phaon, a louely boy of Lesbos.

Spurina, a boy so beautifull, that euery one that saw him was in loue with him, which being to him very irkesome, he, to auoyde it, did most vgly deforme himselfe, poysoning his face.

Cities.

A*Quæ Calidæ*, the Bath.

Bizantium, Constantinople.

Calena, Oxford.

Cantractortum or *Luguuallum*, Carlile.

Gleuum, Glocester.

Deuana, Westchester.

Dunum, Durham.

Durouernum, Canterbury.

Eboracum, Yorke.

Elbana, Dublin.

Ilca, Exeter.

Lindum or *Lemanis*, Lincolne.

Londinum, London.

Venta Belgorum, Winchester.

Virocenuum, Worcester.

The Destinies.

C*Lotho* puts the wooll on the distaffe.

Lachesis, drawes the thred of our life.

Atropos, shee cuts it off.

Diuels.

A*Gdistis*, a diuel, that was both male and female, whom all the rest of the deuils feared, till they had cut

cut off his male part from him, and turned it into an Almond tree.

Belial, a deuill, or an Apostata.

Belzebub, a deuill, or an idoll of flyes.

Incubus, a diuell, which some terme the night mare when one in his sleep supposeth hee hath a great weight lying on him, and feeleth himselfe almost strangled, in such sort, that he cannot turne himselfe, nor sit vp, nor call for help the commons do thinke it to be a diuell, but it is a naturall disease, caused by vndigested humours in the stomacke, which fuming vp into their braines, doe there trouble the animall spirits, stopping the passage into the sinnewes so that the body cannot moue.

Succubus, is held to be the female diuell, of the qualitie as *Incubus* with women.

Lemures, are night walking diuels or haggs.

Lucifer, the chiefe deuill of hell; or the day Starre.

Python, a deuill which possesseth one, or he that is so possest.

Dogges.

Cerberus, the dogge that bewrayed the Theefe that robbed *Esculapius* Temple.

Cerberus, the threeheaded dogge of hell, being Porter there of, whom *Hercules* with an adamantin chaine drew forth of hell, and slue him.

Gazitius, the dogge that kept *Geryons* Cattel, which *Hercules* kill'd, when hee stole his Oxen.

Arriodes, *Hylactor*, *Assobus*, *Melanchetes*, *Dorceus*, *Pæmenis*, these were some of *Acteons* Dogs.

Fayries.

Naiades, Fayries of the waters.

Nappæ, Fayries of the Woods.

Oreades, Fayries of the Mountaines.

Fishes.

Æ Rica, a Riuer Fish, which feedes on fleth, and hath hee vnder his finnes

Anchoue, a small Spanish Fish being pickled, is good to relish a cup of wine

Barble, a Fish that will no meddle with the baite vntill with her tarle shee haue vnhooken it from the Hooke.

Calamarie, a fish called the sea Cranke, hauing as it were a knife and a pen.

Catharus, an admirable chaste fish.

Cephalus, a very fearefull fish, which hides onely his head, and then thinks his selfe safe.

Chromis, a fish that maketh her nest in the water.

Crampe fish a fish whose nature is to make the hands of such as touch it, benummed, albeit they touch it with a long Pole.

Chiuins, *Lampris*, *Salmon*, these fishes in the spring forsake the seas, and betake themselues to fresh Riuers; but the summer being ended, they returne againe.

Dolphin, the swiftest fish in the sea, they are said to burie their dead in their landie graues; it is likewise a friendly fish vnto mankinde; and the females of them are said to haue brests like to women, well stored with milke.

Hoga, a fish as bigge as a Mackerell, who to shunne greater fishes, can flie from them a pretty distance as long as his finnes are moist.

Lexus, a fish that is poyson to man, and man to him.

Moulebout, a great fish which maketh a huge grunting noise when it is taken.

Musculus, a friendly fish to the Whale, it vthers him from rockes, shelues, and shores.

Pastonica, a fish like a Raye,

Raye, with strong pricks.

Pisciotrophie, certaine fishes which seeke after shadowie places, much delighting therein.

Plagusia, a fish that swimmeth on his side.

Polype, a fish hauing many feet often changing colour; inconstant persons are called, *Polipes*.

Pompilous, a fish called the sea Elephant, which often goes on shore and sleepes in the rockes, hanging by his two Elephantlike teeth (but both them and his body are farre bigger then the land Elephant) when being espied by men at sea, they call to men ashore, who with their help with nets and ginnes for that purpose, they doe inuellope his body, and then suddenly with stones they assault him, making a mightie shour; which hee hearing, with a violent leape thinkes to returne into the sea, but seeing himselfe bound and ouermastered, is easily tamed, then they kill him and skinne him, take out his far, and cut his skinne into thongs, which are sold for a great price, as being very strong, and will neuer rot.

Remora, a small fish which cleaueth to the bottome of a ship, and doth as strongly as strangely stay her from mouing, call'd by some the stop-ship.

Sargus, an adulterous fish which daily changeth Mates, and not so content, but goes on the grassie shore, and hornes the he Goates that had hornes before.

Sea-Calfe, a fish that beloweth like an Oxe, his body is hairie, and breeds on the shore, and often sleepes there by night.

Scolopendra, a fish, which feeling himselfe taken with the hooke, casteth out his bowels, and then hauing loosed the hooke swalloweth them againe.

Sturgeon, a fish, whose scales turne backwards, & swimmeth against the streame.

Torpedo, the crampefish.

Vermis

Vermish, a fish of three-score cubits long.

Vranoscopus, a fish with one eye still gazing towards heauen.

Flyes.

C*Antharides*, certain flies which shine like gold, the iuyce of them is poysonous.

Cutchoneale, some thinke to be a little Flye brought from beyond the Seas, wherewith Stammell is died.

Droane, an idle Bee which will not labour,

Pyrausta, a Flye that liues in the fire, and dieth without it.

Furies.

A*Lecto*, *Megæra*, *Tisiphone*. So were they called, sometimes Hags.

Giants.

C*Yclops*, the sons of *Vulcan*, they were fayned to make weapons for *Iupiter*, they were Giants with one eye *Pyracinon*, and *Brontes* with *Polypheme*, were some of them.

Briareus, *Oetes*, *Ephialtes*, *Ceractus*, *Gyas*, *Numantia*, *Porphyria*, *Bergion*, *Aloeus*, *Cocus*, *Albion*, *Enceladus*, *Alcus*, *Titius*, *Crius*, *Clytius*, *Polyphoros*, *Agrius*, *Gration*, *Aegyropes*, *Lapetus*, *Halcyoneus*, *Cæus*, *Buricus*, *Pallas*, *Aegeon*, &c these with thousands more, attempted to pull *Iupiter* out of heauen; their chiefe leader was *Typhæus*, whom *Iupiter* slue with lightning, & threw him vnder the mount Inarim.

Gods.

A*Dud*, an Assyrian god. *Apollo*, and *Æsculapius* gods

gods of Physicke and surgerie.

Aesculanus, a god having power to enrich men.

Aeolus, the god of the windes.

Aristeus, the god of Bees.

Anculi and *Statanus*, gods of youth.

Auentinus, a Romane god, which had power to turne away any euill from them: he did likewise worship *Anis*, *Nodinus*, *Pentumus*, and *Nouensides*, for gods.

Bacchus, the god of Wine.

Bucopus, and *Myagrus*, gods of Flies.

Comus, the god of banquetting.

Consus, the god of counsell.

Cynocephalus, a god whom the Indians adored.

Demogorgon, and *Tellus*, gods of the earth.

Eaus, the god of the yeere.

Faunes, Poeticall gods.

Glaucus, a poore Fisherman, who perceiuing the fish he had taken, by tasting of an herbe on the banke, to leape from him into the sea againe, tasted it himselfe, and by vertue thereof, he was constrained to leape in himselfe, where men did faine hee became a sea god.

Harpocrates, the god of silence.

Hercules, for his valiant acts was adored as a god.

Hyperian, a god gouerning the planets.

Janus, a King of Italy, was for his wisedome pictured with two faces, and honoured as a god.

Hymen, and *Thalassius*, gods of marriage.

Iehoua, and *Tetragrammaton*, the Epithites of the great God.

Iupiter, whom Poets faine to be the god of heauen.

Iuga tinus, a god of the ridges of hils.

Lares and *Penates*, houshold gods.

Mars, the god of battell.

Mercury, the god of eloquence.

Momus, the god of reprehension.

Morpheus,

Morpheus, the god of sleepe.

Neptunus, the chiefe god of the sea. *Palemon*, *Paniscus*, *Oceanus*, and *Tryton*, were likewise Sea-gods.

Osyrinticus, and *Anubis*, whom the Egyptians adored as Gods, they were fishes

Pan the Shepeards god.

Psappho, a man, who to be accounted a God, tooke young birds, and learnt them to say the great god *Psappho*, & then he would let them flye againe; so they being at libertie, would often cry the great god *Psappho*.

Patellary, gods, whom the vessels vsed in sacrifice did appease.

Robigus, a god that kept corne from blasting.

Priapus, the garden god

Saturnus, *Pluto*, & *Ades*, were gods of hell.

Simone, and *Arculus*, were certaine heathen gods

Serapis, a god, worshipt in the forme of an Oxe.

Statillinus, a god still with vs.

Syluanus, a god of the Woods.

Talatio, a god of Virginitie.

Terminus, a god of bounds and markes.

Veiouis, a god that could doe no good, but hurt.

Vertumnus, a god of mens minds in disposing of buying and selling.

Vitumus, a god which giues life.

Vulcan, the god of fire.

Zamolxis, the onely god whom the Geates did worship.

Goddesses.

Adrastea, a Goddesse which tooke memory and wit from men

Aegeria, a goddesse from whom *Numa Pompilius* fained to take his lawes from.

Agerona and *Meditrina* goddesses of Physicke.

Angerona, the goddesse of silence.

Antemorta, A Goddesse, which

which foresaw things to come.

Anatis, a Lydian goddesse.

Anaitis, an Armenian goddesse.

Astigna, a Persian goddesse.

Astrea, and *Themis*, the goddesses of Iustice.

Attargata, and *Astarte*, Assyrian goddesses.

Atta, an Arabian goddesse.

Bellona, the goddesse of warre.

Brizo, the goddesse of dreames.

Bubona, the goddesse of Oxen.

Carua, the goddesse of mans life.

Collatina, goddesse of small Flies.

Cybele, call'd *Rea*, and *Berecinthia*, the mother of the gods

Derceto and *Nania*, the Panyms goddesse.

Dia, the Sichyonians goddesse.

Dice, the goddesse of iudgement.

Dione, *Melicerta*, *Thetis*, and *Marica*, Sea goodesses.

Egeria, the goddesse whom women with childe did sacrifice vnto.

Empanda, the goddesse of things abroad.

Fevonia, the goddesse of Woods.

Flora and *Cloris*, goddesses of flowers.

Fortuna and *Suadelia*, heathen goddesses.

Hebe and *Iuuenta*, goddesses of youth.

Hippona, the goddesse whom horse-breakers did worship.

Iuno, the goddesse of Kingdomes and wealth.

Lauerina, the goddesse vnder whose protection theeues were in Rome; there were many more adored by the Romanes, *Albunia*, *Bonadea*, *Concordia*, *Felicitas*, *Hora*, *Libertas*, *Calidea*, *Meloina*, *Nundina*, *Nartia*, *Orbana*, & *Prosa*, &c.

Libitina, a goddesse vnder whose command, and in whose Temple were sold such things, as pertained to Sepulchers.

Lucina, the goddesse of birth.

Mania, the goodesse of Hobgoblings

Hobgoblings, Garlicke, & Poppy tops.

Mena, the goddesse of womens Fluxes.

Mnemosyne, the mother of the goddesses called the Muses.

Murcea, the goddess of sloth.

Minerua and *Pallas*, the goddesses of wisedome & all Arts.

Nemesis, the goddesse of reuenge.

Occasio, goddesse of opportunity.

Pales, the Shepheards goddesse.

Parce, the goddesse of destinie.

Pomona, the goddesse of fruit.

Proserpina, and *Ops*, the goddesses of hel, sometime *Proserpina* is taken for the Moone.

Pytho, the goddesse of eloquence.

Ruma, the goddess of womens brests and young children.

Runcina, goddesse of weeding.

Salacia, the goddesse of water.

Suada, goddesse of perswasion.

Segesta, a goddesse of Corne.

Tutelina, a goddesse which had the tuition of Corne in the fields.

Vacana, goddesse of the after labour.

Vallonia, the goddesse of vallies.

Venus, the goddesse of loue and beauty.

Vesta, the goddesse of chastity.

Viriplaca, and *Miracabilia*, goddesses in whose Temple women were reconciled to their husbands.

Voluptia, the goddesse of pleasure.

The 3. Graces.

Aglaia, *Thalia*, *Euphrosyne*, so were they called, they were three sisters supposed to be the daughters of *Iupiter* and *Venus*; the moralitie of this inuention was, to expresse the cheerfull conuersation which

which ought to bee amongst friends; for they were painted naked, to signifie that friendship ought to be plaine without dissimulation; smiling & merry, to shew that men should doe good willingly; young and maydenlike, to teach that friendship should consist in honest things, and holding hands together in a rounding, to shew what a benefit bestowed, doth againe returne to the giuer.

Short winged Hawkes.

AN *Eagle*, the male is called an *Iran*.

A *Gosshawke*, the male is called the *Tercell*.

A *Sparrow Hawke*, the male is a *Musket*.

Long winged Hawks

A *Girfalcon*, the male is called the *Tercell Ierkin* thereof.

A *Falcon*, the male is called a *Tercell gentle*.

A *Leonard*, the male is called a *Leneret*.

A *Merlin*, the male is called a *Jack*.

The *Kastrill* male a *Jack*.

Hearbes.

A *Chimedis*, an hearb which being cast into an army in time of battell, causeth the souldiers to be in fear.

Aniacramiferos, an hearbe, the touch whereof, causeth loue to grow betwixt man and man.

Buphonium, an hearbe, whereof if Oxen eate, they die of the Squincie, an hearbe good against the stone.

Chenomicon, an hearbe whereof Geese are feareful.

Hippice, an hearb borne in ones mouth, keepes one from hunger and thirst.

Candardon, an hearbe which in August beareth a flower which cures the Kings euill.

Leonina,

Leoxina, an hearb whose flower is like a Lyons mouth when he gapeth.

Myophonos, an hearbe, that killeth Mice.

Nepenthe, an hearbe, which beeing steeped and drunke in wine, expelleth sadnes.

Nyctegritum, an hearbe which shineth farre off in the night.

Madder, an hearb wherwith Woolle is died.

Callicia, an hearb wherewith water freezeth.

Ophiasta, an hearbe dangerous to looke on; and being drunke, it doth terrifie the minde, with a sight of dreadfull serpents, that condemned persons for feare thereof doe kil them selues.

Stumea, an hearb wherewith Beggers vse to make their fleth raw withall.

Oethiopis, an hearbe wherewith Enchaunters vse to dry vp Riuers, and open lockes withall.

Erogennoton, an hearbe causing loue.

Gelotophilois, an hearbe drunke with Wine and Myrrhe, causeth much laughter.

Tarrow, an hearb wherewith *Achilles* is said to kill or cure *Telephus*.

Vlex, an hearb like rosemary, which drawes gold to it.

The Hesperides.

Egle, Aretusa, Hisperetusa, three sistets, who had an Orchard of golden Apples kept by a Dragon, which *Hercules* slue, when he tooke away the Apples.

Hils & Mountains.

Aetna, a hill whence riseth horrible smoake & great flames of fire, and sometimes burning stones in great number.

Alpes, high Mountaines diuiding *Italy* from *France*.

Ararat, the Mountaines whereon *Noahs* Arke landed.

Chapharens, a mountaine which

which greatly afflicted the Greekes Nauie.

Horſes.

Baſter, Alaſter, the horſes of *Pluto*.

Bucephalus, the horſe of great *Alexander*, hee would ſuffer none to backe him, but his Maſter, he liued till he was forty yeers old.

Dromidarie, a kinde of horſe, or rather cammel, he runnes very ſwift, and can trauell two or three daies without drinke.

Eous, one of the horſes of the ſunne, or the Eaſt.

Equiculus, the little horſe of *Bacchus*.

Orphneus, one of the Horſes of hell.

Pegaſus, a winged horſe.

Pyroſus, one of the horſes of the Sunne.

Iles:

Baleares, two Iles in the Spaniſh Seas, 30. miles aſunder, the Inhabitants therof doe pitch the Poles in the ground, and on the top of the poles they ſet meat, which their children muſt with ſlings hit down, before they can haue any meat to eate.

Caſiterides, are ten Iles in the Spaniſh ſea.

Colidas, an Ile ſo high that no bird can fly ouer.

Moniole, Iles beyond the riuer Ganges, hauing rocks of Adamant, which draw all kind of ſhips vnto them that haue any iron pinnes in them, and doe by vertue thereof hold them faſt, as being no way able to ſtir.

Ombris, one of the fruits full Iles.

Paphos, an Ile wherein it neuer rained.

Scyron, the Ile wherein *Achilles* was by his mother hidden in a womans apparell, becauſe ſhe would not haue him goe to fight againſt the Troians.

Maides that died for loue.

Echo, a Virgin reiected of her Louer, pined away in the woods for sorrow, where her voyce still remaineth, answering the out cries of al complaints.

Hero drowned her selfe for *Leanders* loue.

Sappho, for the loue of a boy drowned her selfe.

Scylla, for loue she bare to *Minos* her fathers enemie, stole from him his purple hayre, and gaue it *Minos*, whereby he ouercame him, but he loathing the trecherie, cleane forsooke her, whereupon she drowned her self in the sea.

Thisbe slue her selfe with a sword, for the loue shee bare her *Pyramus*.

Maides chaste and beautifull.

Atalanta, a maiden huntresse, chast and swift of foot.

Baldrasa, a poore Maid that could not be brought to prostitute her body to the Emperour *Otho*, albeit he proffered her great rewards.

Claudia, a vestall Virgin, who made tryall of her chastity by drawing the Image of *Cybele*, vp the riuer Tyber by her girdle, which by no other force could be moued.

Briseis, a faire Maid being giuen to *Achilles*, was by *Agamemnon* taken from him, whereupon arose great dessention among the Greekes before Troy.

Charmione, Queen *Cleopatraes* Maid, which brought her the Aspes wherewith the Queen kill'd her selfe, and the Maid did the like, for the loue she euer bare the Queene.

Cassandra, daughter to *Priamus*, to whom *Apollo*, vpon promise of her maydenhead, gaue her the gift of Prophesie; but shee reuolting from her promise, he added to her this propertie, that albeit she prophesied neuer so true, none should

ſhould beleeue her.

Glalia, a Romane Maid, being in hoſtage, with king *Porſenna*, deceiued her Keepers, and ſwimmes ouer Tyber to ſaue her virginitie.

Iphis, daughter to *Ligdus* & *Telaſis*, who brought vp her daughter in mans apparell; her Father when ſhe came to yeeres, married her to *Ianthes*, a maiden of *Phæſtum*; her Mother ſeeing the matter could be no longer hid, prayed to the gods, who preſently turned *Iphis* into a man.

Salmacis, one that ſo well loued *Hermaphrodites*, that ſhee prayed to the gods they two might become one body, which was granted.

Thebe, one out of whoſe boſome flew two Doues, one to the fountaine of *Hammon*, th'other to the wood *Dodona*, where they gaue anſwers.

Tuccia, a veſtall Virgin, who being accuſed for fornication, cleerd her ſelf by carrying water in a Sieue.

Maides that were transformed.

A *Naxarete*, a beautifull Maide of *Cyprus*, was transformed into a ſtone, for being hard-hearted.

Nyſtomerie, for lying with her owne Father, was turned into an Owle.

Oppia, a veſtall Virgin, for whoredome was buried quick, and after turned into a Fennell ſtalke.

Phatuſa, *Lapetuſa*, *Lamperia* three ſiſters to *Phaeton*, who ſo much lamented his death, that they were all turned into trees.

Philomela, rauiſhed by *Tereus*, impriſoned her afterwards, and cut off her tongue, which fact of his by her ſiſter *Progne*, was well rewarded; for ſhe killing her owne Sonne *Itis*, whom ſhee had by her husband, *Tereus*, made meate of him, and ſet him before her husband, who ate of him vnknown then to him, till ſhee reuealed it to him; the ſaid *Philomela*

was afterward turn'd into a Nightingale, and *Itis* into a Pheasant.

Men that were Captaines.

Achilles, the valianteſt Captaine among the Greekes, ſlue *Hector* and *Troylus*, the one ſuddenly, the other cruelly, hee was 7. Cubits high, and was brought vp with King *Licomedes* daughters in womans apparell; in fine hee was by *Paris* ſlaine in the Temple, intending to marry *Polixena*.

Aeneas, a noble Troian Captaine.

Anchurus, a famous Captaine, who for the ſafety of his Country, caſt himſelfe voluntarily into a gaping of the earth.

Attilius Regulus, being taken by the Carthagenians, and ſent to Rome in exchange for a number of their men, perſwaded the contrary, rather chuſing to die a cruell death, then to diſprofit his countrey by his life.

Curius, hauing got many victories, diuided to euery one of the people 40. Acres of Land, and as much to himſelfe, and no more.

Curtius, for his Countries good, caſt himſelf into a gaping caue of the earth.

Cyrus, of excellent memory, he could cal the men in his Army by their names.

Decij, three Roman Captaines, the Father, Sonne, and Nephew, who vowed themſelues for their countrey: the Father againſt the French, the Sonne againſt the Hetrurians, the Nephew againſt Pyrrhus.

Hector, the onely hope of Troy, who while hee liued, Troy could not be ſubdued.

Iouianus would not admit runne-awayes from Chriſt.

Iudas Machabeus, being begirt with 1000. enemies, choſe rather death, then to ſtaine his glory, with an ignominious flight.

Leonides, being told that his enemies arrowes ſhadowed

dowed the Sunne Beames: No matter (quoth he) wee shall see the better to fight in the shadow.

Lucullus, inuiting his friends to a banquet, in person seru'd in his meate, saying (being asked why hee did so) there was as great care to bee had in martialing a Feast, as in ordering a battell, that the one might be acceptable to his friends, & the other terrible to his foes.

Mutius Scæuola saued his life by the patient toleration of the burning of his hand.

Otriades, seeing all his men slaine, kild himselfe.

Perseus, deliuered *Andromeda* frō the sea-Monster, after married her, and slue *Medusa*.

Pompey, chose rather to dye, then craue *Lucullus*, *Zorzelo*, saying, The gods had made him to giue, not to craue.

Pittachus, being constrained to take the charge of an Army on him, cryed out, Oh how hard a thing it is for a man to be a good man.

Protesilaus, who (first of all the Greekes) went on land in *Troy*, albeit he had heard that he should surely die that did the same; he was slaine by *Hector*, for whose loue his wife shortly after dyed.

Scipio, subdued *Hannibal*, with many kingdomes else.

Themistocles and *Aristides*, two valiant Captains, who were both angry with themselues, in that in 22. yeares no man enuied thē, thinking therby, that they had done nothing in all that time worth remembrance.

Theseus slue the Minotaure.

Tyrus parted the great Riuer *Euphrates* in 400. Channels for loue of a Knight drowned in it.

Sylla, a famous Captaine, hard to bee entreated in trifling things, but easie in weighty matters.

Therstites, a deformed captain, whose conditions answered his person; *Achilles* slue him with his fist.

Fabius and *Marcellus*, the one was held the Sword,

the other, the Buckler of *Rome*.

Hephestion, a Captaine that *Alexander* loued.

Paris, which brought *Helena* to *Troy*, *Homer* describes him to be rather a Carpet Captaine, then a Warriour.

Zopyrus, one of *Darius* Captaines, seeing by force he could not subdue *Babylon*, which rebelled against the King, mangled himselfe by cutting off his lips, eares and nose, and went priuily to the City, telling them the King had so vsed him for speaking in their behalfe; which they hearing, receiued him for their chiefe Captaine & friend, by which meanes, hee got the City for *Darius*.

Men that were Emperours.

ADrian, a worthy Roman Emperour.

Augustus, a wise and mercifull Emperour.

Cæsar, a valiant, mercifull, and courteous Emperour.

Commodus and *Heliogabalus*, two adulterous and incestuous Emperours.

Maximilian, to whom a poore man came & beg'd his almes, telling him hee was his brother, & entreated him to deale brotherly with him; the Emperour gaue him a small penny, telling him, that if all the rest of his brothers should deale so with him, that hee would be richer then himselfe; which shewes vs that cõparisons are odious.

Octauian the Emperour, was wiil'd by *Athenodorus* when he was angry, to read ouer the 24. Greek letters, ere he did any thing, & to thinke in what place they stood.

Sigismond strucke one a boxe on the eare, that flattered him, saying hee hit him.

Titus, hauing ouerslipt one day in not gratifying or preferring some one or other, would bewaile himselfe, saying, hee had lost that day.

Tiberius,

Tyberius ware a Bay-leafe in his Hat, to keepe him from thunder. Hee would seeme to eschew that hee most desired, and to craue that he most defied.

Traian was with many singular vertues endued, but his hate to Christianitie defaced all.

Vespasian neuer eate but once a day, and that very sparingly; hee neuer bare any grudge or malice to any man, though neuer so much his enemy.

Xerxes, a puissant rich Emperour, went against the Greekes to reuenge his fathers quarrell with 1000000. of men, where notwithstanding his great power, of a few he receiued a shamefull ouerthrow.

Men that were kings

ADmetus, king of Thessaly, *Apollo* was his Cowherd; *Alcestes* his wife for him did dye.

Agesilaus, famous for his excellent vertues.

Aiax, King of *Locris*, burnt hee was with lightning in his returne from *Troy*. Also the name of the best Captaine next *Vlisses*, in all the Greekes Army, hee slew himselfe because he could not get *Achilles* armour.

Atlas, King of *Mauritania*, who for his great skill in the course of the starres was fained to hold vp the firmament with his shoulders.

Aegyptus, king of *Egypt*, had fifty sons, which were all at once married to *Danaus* fifty daughters, & euery of them (one except) slaine by their wiues the first night in their beds.

Gordius, one (of a husbandman) by *Apolloes* Oracle made King of *Phrygia*; In memory wherof he hanged vp in the midst of the Temple the yokes of his Oxen, tyed in such a knot, as was not possible to be loosed.

Giges, to whom King *Candalus* shewed his wife naked; which fact caused him to lose both his King-

dome, wife, and life; for the Queene grieued thereat, caused *Gyges* to kill the King, and married her, and got the Kingdome; this *Gyges* had a Ring that had vertue to make him goe intisible.

Jason, who in his minority was committed with his Kingdome to *Pelias* his Vncle, who was loath to yeeld to him his inheritance, deuised for *Iason* a dangerous enterprize, to fetch the golden Fleece from *Colchos*, thinking by that to dispatch him; but he was beguiled, for *Jason* with *Medeas* helpe (whom he after married) most valiantly atchieued it.

Philip, King of *Macedonia*, nightly caused one to strike at his chamber dore, putting him in remembrance that he was a mortall man, & at euery meale he had a scull serued at his Table.

Priamus, King of *Troy*, then whom neuer was any one more adorned with prosperity, nor more wounded with aduersity.

Pyrrhus king of *Epire*, stout warriour, he was vnfortunately slaine by a tile from a house.

Sardanapalus, an adulterous Assyrian King, he would sit in womens apparell among light strumpets to card and spin.

Telephus, King of *Mysia*, being wounded by *Achilles* speare, could not bee cured but by the rust of the same speare, or with the hearbe Yarrow.

Tenius, a King that made a law, that any taken in adultery, should be cut in sunder with an Axe, his own son was the first taken therein, and executed.

Pyreneus king of *Phocis*, who brake his neck in following the Muses, whom he would haue rauished.

Turnus, a Rutilian king, who before that *Æneas* had killed, threw to him a stone as much as three men could lift.

Argus, king of *Argiues*, also one of that name that made the ships that *Jason* sailed to *Colcos*; hee had 100. eyes, and therefore

In 1)

Iuno sent him to keepe *Io*.

Meliſſus, a Cretan king, who firſt did offer ſacrifices to the gods.

Zoroaſtes, a Bactrian King, he was an excellent Aſtrologer, & firſt inuentor of the Magicall Art.

Men that were tyrants.

Buſiris, a cruel tyrant that did ſacrifice ſtrangers to *Iupiter*, and fed his horſes with mans fleſh.

Dionyſius, a tyrant, that fiſt ate twice a day, and therefore was called a monſter of nature.

Lycaon, a cruell murdering tyrant, who by *Iupiter* was turned into a Wolfe; he was the firſt that found out the Mynes of Braſſe and Siluer.

Nero, a cruell tyrant, who thought no man chaſte.

Phaleris, though he were a bloudy tyrant, yet he gratified thoſe that did him any kindneſſe.

Polycrates, a tyrant which

neuer knew griefe nor aduerſity, he threw his Ring into the ſea, of purpoſe to loſe it, but it was found againe in a fiſhes belly, and brought to him, yet ſhortly after hee (as it is ſpoken) therefore hanged himſelf.

Theramines, one of the 30. tyrants, who were all at one time at a banquet, the houſe falling on them, hee only eſcaped with life, and cryed, Oh Fortune, to what further miſchief doſt thou preſerue me?

Men that were deformed.

Brotheus, the ſon of *Vulcan*, who being mocked for his deformity, burnt himſelfe.

Hipponax, a Poet of *Epheſus*, ſo deformed of viſage, that *Bubalus* drew out his picture for men to laugh at; which ſo moued *Hipponax*, that hee wrote ſuch bitter Verſes againſt the painter, that for anger and ſhame hee cauſed him to hang himſelfe.

Therſites,

Therſites, one that was as crabbed in perſon, as hee was Cinicall and doggiſh in condition.

Men that were eloquent.

Amphion, one that by his natural eloquence cauſed rude people to liue a ciuill life.

Neſtor, being almoſt 300 yeeres old, went to the Troian warre, hee was exceeding wiſe and eloquent

Cicero, for eloquence, learning, and wit, had not his equall amongſt the Romanes.

Roſcius, an excellent Comedian, who for his pronunciation ſurpaſſed, hee contended with *Cicero* for ſuperiority, whether he could deliuer a ſpeech with more varieties of geſture; or *Tully* penn it with more diuerſities of eloquence and phraſe. *Tully* called him his Iewell.

Sophocles, a tragicall Poet of *Athens*, who for his

ſweet and eloquent ſtile, was called *Apis*.

Men that were Flatterers.

Andromachus, a flatterer that betrayed *Craſſus* to the Parthians.

Damocles, one of *Dionyſius* his flatterers.

Sinon, a perfidious flattering Greeke, that beguiled the Troians.

Gnatho, a notable flatterer.

Men that were fooliſh.

Achemon, onely delighted in all kinde of iniuries and outrages, caught by *Hercules*, and hanged by the heeles on his Club.

Acibus Buta, one that prodigally and baſely conſumed all his eſtate.

Aceſſius, a ſottiſh ſhipman, who deferring his voyage,

voyage, was wont to say he staied for a better Moone.

Caluisius, and *Corninus*, these could not remember the foure Elements, and after a sickneſſe forgat their owne names.

Pamus, a foolish fellow, that hauing loſt a small boate, sued euery one for it that he met withall.

Men Grauers, and Caruers.

Alcomedon, a famous Engrauer.

Agoracritus, *Cœphis*, *Eutychides*, and *Dameas*, were most exquisite Caruers.

Callecrates, carued Emets and such small beasts, so as one might discerne each part of them.

Pyrgoteles, a cunning Grauer in precious stones, of whom onely *Alexander* suffered his picture to bee drawne.

Men vext in Hell.

Ixion, in hell is said continually to turn a wheele

Ocnus, one that makes ropes in hell, and as fast as he twisteth them, an Asse stands by and bites them off.

Sysiphus in hell roles vp a great stone to the top of a hil, which being vp, doth presently tumble downe againe.

Tantalus in hell is starued for want, and yet he is fained to stand in a Riuer of water vp to the chinne, but cannot bow downe his head to drinke, and hee hath Apples bobbing at his nose, but by no possible meanes can hee come to eate them.

Men that were Inuenters.

Archytas, through his great skil, made an iron Doue

Doue to fly in the ayre:

Capneus was the first inuented scaling Ladders.

Chorebus inuented the making of earthen vessels.

Cecrops first brought in marriage among the Athenians, first inuented the making of Images, and first built Altars.

Endimeon found out the course of the Moon, whom *Iupiter* cast into a perpetuall sleepe; the Poets faine the Moone kissed him.

Iohn de monte Regio, by Art (being at a feast with many of his friends) made a small iron Flye to creep out vnder his hand, and flye about all the roome, & returne, and pitch on his sleeue. He likewise made an yron Eagle to flye and meete an Almaine Emperour at his outmost gate, and to returne into the Palace with him.

Flauio inuented the Sea mans Diall.

Oedipus found out the way to dissolue the monster Sphinx his Riddle, and at length vnwittingly killed his own father, and married his mother, whom when he knew to be his mother, he forthwith pulled out his owne eyes.

Orpheus was the first that embraced the filthy lust of boyes.

Staphylus first mingled water with wine.

Palamedes, by the examples of Cranes, first inuented watching in camps.

Perillus, one that inuented a brazen Bull, which was to be made red hot to torment & excruciate malefactors, which were put therein; insomuch as when they cried, their voyce did sound like a Bull, hee gaue the said Bull to *Phaleris* the tyrant, who caused *Perillus* to be put therein first himselfe.

Archilochus inuented the Iambicke Verses, and by them caused *Lycambes* to hang himselfe, for not giuing him his daughter in marriage.

Tysias, the inuenter of Rhetoricke.

Eurydamas, an interpreter of dreames.

Vulfis first inuented the killing

killing of birds by shooting them; hee was the perfect patterne of true patience.

Men Iudges in Hell.

Aeacus, Minos, Raddamanthus, so were they called

Men that were Gluttons.

Bonosus, a great quaffer, it was said of him, hee was not borne to lead a life, but to lift a pot; in fine, hee hung himself, whereat men scoffed, saying; there hung a tankard, and no man.

Darius was an exceeding quaffer, for hee wrote his owne Epitaph; *I could swallow downe much drinke, and beare it well.*

Milo, once euery day vsed to carry a Calfe, was therefore able to beare it when it grew to be a Bull, in the end hee slue it with his fist, and ate him all in one day.

Phago did eate in one day a Bore, a Pigge, a Sheepe, and a hundred loaues of bread, and drank a Tunne of wine.

Triconias-Nouellus dranke three gallons of wine at one draught.

Men that were Musicians.

Agathon, a wanton Minstrell.

Babio, a foolish Minstrell.

Connas, a drunken Fidler.

Marsyas, a Musician that contended with *Phœbus.*

Orpheus, a cunning Harper, who by his excellent Musicke, drew after him wilde Beasts, Woods, and Mountaines, and thereby recouered his wife from hell.

Aspendius, a cunning Musician, who played so softly on his Harpe, that none could heare him but himselfe.

Men

Men that were Painters.

ACæcus, *Alchimachus*, *Alexis*, cunning Painters.

Apelles, a famous Painter, who leauing the picture of *Venus* vnperfected; for the curiosity therof none euer since durst attempt to finish it.

Parrhasius, an admirable Painter, who so artificially drew a curtaine on a table which seemed to couer or hide some picture, shewed it to *Zeuxis*; who thinking to put aside the curtaine with his hand, was therein most finely gulled and beguiled.

Xeuxis so cunningly painted a Boy carrying Grapes that Birds came and pickt on the fruit, as if they had beene very Grapes; which *Xeuxis* beholding, in a fume and great chafe, said; If I had made the Boy as well and perfect as the Grapes, the Birds durst not to haue come neere the Grapes.

Men that were Philosophers.

AGesius, reading a Treatise of Immortality of the soule, caused many to kill themselues.

Anacharsis, compared lawes vnto cobwebs, which catch small Flies, but the great Flies they breake thorow.

Anaxagoras Clezieneus, a Philosopher, that was neuer seene to laugh.

Anaxarchus was by a tyrants command, pounded to death in a morter.

Apathes, held that a man truly wise, was without any affectation or passion.

Calisthenes, whom for his wisedom, *Alexander* greatly fauoured; yet he reprouing him for his pride, was put to great torment.

Cleanthes, was so poore, that hee got his liuing by carrying water in the night

Copernicus affirmes, that the earth turnes round, & the Heauens stand still.

Cordilio, a seuere Philosopher, contemning the society

ſociety of Princes.

Crates, for his better ſtudy threw his goods into the Sea, as not willing to bee peſtered with them; and to learn patience, would purpoſely ſcold with Bawdes, Beggers, and Queanes.

Cynnicke, would openly commit, yea, in the ſtreets adultery with women.

Democritus, gaue infinite wealth to a Citie, and reſerued but a ſmall Garden to himſelfe; hee was wont to laugh at the Athenians vanity.

Damon and *Pythias*, two Pythagorian Philoſophers loued each other ſo well, as that one offered to ſuffer death for the other.

Demonax, eſchewed money and ſolitarineſſe

Diagoras, a Philoſopher that had three ſons, which went to try their fortunes to the games of *Olympus*, and they returned victors, he dyed for ioy.

Diogenes, a ſeuere Philoſopher, who to learne to take deniall patiently, craued almes of Pictures and Images.

Gymnoſophiſts, Philoſophers that liued naked and ſolitary in the Indian Woods.

Hippias, comming to the olympick games, wore nothing about him, but what was of his owne making; skild he was in all Arts.

Hegeſias, through his eloquence, made many men to kill themſelues.

Heraclytus, neuer had any Tutor, but came to his learning of himſelfe; he alwayes wept.

Hippodamus firſt wrote of the good ſtate and gouernment of a City.

Menippus, hauing loſt his goods, hanged himſelfe.

Pythagoras was ſo pittifull, that hee would buy birds of Fowlers, and fiſh of Fiſhers, and let them go againe.

Plato, hauing a crumpt ſhoulder, his Schollers likewiſe put a Cuſhion on their ſhoulders to reſemble him.

Seneca could reheatſe many hundred words at the firſt hearing, he in fine ſlue himſelfe.

Socrates

Socrates could sustaine hunger, cold, thirst, and labour, aboue any other; *Apollo* iudged him to be the wisest man in the world; being falsely accused and condemned, he tooke his death manfully.

Stoicke, a seuere sect of Philosophers; who taught that wise men ought to be free from all passions, as neuer to be moued with ioy or mirth.

Men that were Physitians.

Acesias, a very ignorant Physician.

Archigones, a famous Physician.

Menecrates, a proud Physician, that called himselfe *Iupiter*.

Paracelsus, a Physician, that onely cured with strong waters and oyles, extracted out of the natures of things.

Erasistratus, for healing King *Antiochus*, had 14375 pounds.

Men that were Poets.

AS for *Homer*, *Hesiod* amongst the Greekes; *Virgil*, *Ouid*, *Lucan*, *Propertius*, and *Horace* amongst the Latines, and diuers others, are both continually and daily in vse enen amongst the Schooles, their own fame and worth hath already made them so generally knowne, that it were an vnnecessary labour to stand precisely in their descriptions. I come to others more sparingly published, and therefore lesse publike.

Alceus, a famous Lyricall Poet.

Alpinus, *Cherilus*, *Mevius*, base witlesse Poets.

Aristophanes, being ript, his heart was found to bee hairy.

Homer, the chiefe of all Greeke Poets, his proper name was *Melesigenes*, but for his blindenesse hee was called *Homerus*, which signifies blindenesse.

Iuvenall

Iuvenall, a Satyriall Poet.

Pindarus, a famous Poet.

Simonides first inuented Lyricks.

Stesichorus, a most sweet Poet, who lying in his cradle, a Nightingale came & percht on his mouth, and sung; hee inuented singing in dances.

Tyresias, a Poet who by killing two Adders engendring, became a woman; & in seuen yeeres after, by killing two Serpents, became a man againe; hee told *Iupiter* & *Iuno*, being by thē asked, that the women had more pleasure in *Venus* act then the men.

Zoilus, a rayling Poet that wrote maliciously against *Homer*, of him all enuious carpers are called *Zoili*.

Men that were Soothsayers.

Amphilocus, a notable Soothsayer.

Euripilus, the best Soothsayer in all Greece.

Thrasius, a Soothsayer, who hauing told *Busis* that the meanes to take away the drowth of Egypt, was, to sacrifice a stranger to *Iupiter*, himselfe being a stranger, was immediately sacrificed. *Accius* with a Rasor cut a whetstone in sunder.

Zachalias a Sorcerer, that wrote of the vertue of pretious stones.

Men that were theeues.

Autolycus, A notable theefe, that when hee pleased, could turne himselfe into diuers shapes.

Cacus, a Shepheard, but a notorious theefe, and of great strength and policie, he stole many Oxen from *Hercules*, and drew them backwards into his Caue; which in fine, *Hercules* perceiuing, kild him with his Clubbe.

Cercyon, a famoused thiefe of *Thessaly*.

Prometheus was an Image maker, who stole fire from Heauen to quicken them, and was therefore

bound to *Caucasus*, where an Eagle still gnawes his heart.

Men that were Wrastlers.

EGlis, a famous wrastler, having wrong in his play, spake presently, albeit he in all his life time was dumbe, ere that time.

Iclus, a noted Wrastler, who to be strong, abstained from women.

Lygamus, a puissant Wrastler of Syria, who being dead, had no marrow in his bones.

Cletomedus, a Wrastler, who being a company-keeper, yet, had he heard one filthy word, would presently depart.

Demonactes, a cunning Wrastler.

Tyrrenus, a Herdsman that was a cunning Wrestler, he threw *Milo*.

Men of sundry qualities.

HErostratus, to get perpetuall fame, with wildfire burnt that famous Temple (at *Ephesus*) of *Diana*.

Icarus, with *Dedalus* his father, flying out of *Crete*, was drowned in the Sea.

Phaeton, having leaue of his Father for one day to rule the Horses of the Sun, for want of skill, ouerturned the Chariot, and burnt the world.

Abdalomenes, a poore Gardener, refused a great Citie being giuen by great *Alexander*.

Andrecides, one that was of a most base condition.

Antemon was an absolute Coward, for neuer would he goe out of dore, but had a brazen Target carried ouer his head.

Catelina, a notable Roman for conspiracy.

Charon, the Ferry-man of Hell.

Athenagoras, felt no pain, albeit

albeit he were ſtung with a Scorpion.

Bellerophon, one that brought Letters to cut his owne throat.

Ariſtarchus, one that wrote 200 bookes.

Dapheta, was hanged for writing verſes againſt Kings.

Bebius, a notable Tale-teller.

Phagores, kept all things in memory that euer hee heard or ſaw.

Palinurus, a skilfull ſhip-maſter of *Æneas*.

Alomeon, for killing his mother, was vexed with Furies.

Oreſtes, for ſlaying his mother, *Aegiſthus*, & *Pirrhus*, was with Furies vexed to death.

Olympius, an Arian Biſhop, ſtrucken dead with lightning, for blaſpheming the Deity of Chriſt.

Ouid, *Nygedeus*, dyed for loue.

Samocrateus dyed for loue.

Orion hath three fathers, *Jupiter*, *Neptune*, and *Mercury*, which three piſſing together, out of their vrine came *Orion*; hee was ſlain by a Scorpion for his inſolency towards *Diana*.

Hadrian a Pope, being an Engliſh-man, made the Emperour *Fredericke* to hold his ſtirrup, who holding the wrong ſtirrup, the Pope gaue him a boxe on the eare, he alſo made *Henry* the ſecond, Lord of the kingdome of *Ireland*.

Irus, a very poore man, of great bones and limbes, whom *Vliſſes* finding among his wiues wooers, ſlue him with his fiſt.

Ladas, a ſwift footman, who running on the ſands, left no ſigne or print of his foot behinde him, hee was Footman to great *Alexander*.

Hippomanes, in running ouercame *Atalanta*.

Cobilus, a notorious Pander.

Cyrata, was a remarkable Vſurer.

Charon, the Ferry-men of hell.

Marcus Craſſus, a priuate Roman, worth eight hundred fiftie two thouſand pounds, yet neither eſteemed

med himſelfe rich, nor any other, except he could yeerely maintaine one thouſand footmen, & fiue hundred Horſemen.

Cato Vticenſis, becauſe he would not ſee the calamity the Common-wealth was falne into, killed himſelfe.

Cleombrotus, hauing read a Treatiſe of the immortalitie of the ſoule, immediately ſlue himſelfe.

Philoxenus, a Paraſite, who wiſht that his necke were as long as a Cranes, that hee might feele the more pleaſure in ſweete meates and drinks.

Ioſephus Scaliger, skill'd in 30. Languages.

Dimymaon, a famous Harnis maker.

Trebatius, a Law maker and a Lawyer.

Zaleucus, a Law maker, who after he had ordained that Adulterers ſhould loſe both their eyes, put the law firſt in practice vpon his owne ſonne, who was conuicted of adultery, and becauſe his ſonne ſhould not loſe all his ſight, he put out one of his ſonnes eyes, and one of his owne.

Linceus could ſee Ships on the ſea, one hundred & thirty miles from him, and number them.

Actæon, a Hunter whom *Diana* turned into a Hart, and was deuoured of his owne Dogges.

Scylcucus dying, called to him his ſonnes, and tooke a ſheafe of Arrowes, binding them together, when offering to break, he could not, but taking them out one by one, he eaſily brake the, intimating to his ſons that as long as they had vnity amongſt themſelues, they might not bee ouercome, but otherwiſe eaſily.

Scython, one that when it pleaſed him, could be either man or woman.

Spira, an Italian, who being ready to bee hanged, was will'd to ſay the Lords prayer, who anſwered, I cannot find in my heart to call him Father.

Spartacus, a famous ſword-player, who with a few ſlaues made warres on the Romanes.

Theſilaus being purged

of

of his melancholy, cryed out that he was robd of all his wealth.

Tuditana, had a head as bigge as a beetle.

Valerius loued his Master so wel, that he suffered himselfe to be slaine in his Masters owne bed for him.

Palephatus, a Writer of incredible things.

Mermaides or Syrens.

P*Arthenope*, *Lygia*, *Leusia*, so were they called, in the vpper part they were like maids, & in the lower part fishes, by their sweet singing they would allure Saylers to them, and with their melodious harmonie, lull them asleepe, then destroy them.

Monsters.

A*Lcida*, a Monster, slaine by *Pallas*.

Chymæra, a monster, headed and brested like a Lyon, hauing a belly Goate-like, and a taile like a Dragon; this monster with the monster *Solimes*, were slain by *Bellerophon*.

Gorgon, an hellish monster with one eye, hauing iron talents and massie wings.

Medusa, a Monster, whose golden haires *Minerua* turned into Adders, and causèd them that beheld her, to be turned into stones.

Minotaure, a Monster, hauing the one halfe of a man, and the other halfe a Bul, he was fed with mans flesh, and afterwards slaine by *Theseus*.

Onocentaure, a Monster being halfe a Man & halfe an Asse.

Centaures, Monsters held to be halfe men and halfe horses.

Quauier, a Monster like a sea Dragon.

Satyr, a Monster hauing a body like a man, but all hairy, with legges and feet like a Goate, it is also

a biting verſe.

Sphinx, a Monſter, hauing the head and hands of a Maid, the body of a Dog, the taile of a Dragon, the voyce of a man, wings like a Bird, and nailes like a Lyon, ſhe ſlue all that could not diſſolue her riddle; in the end *Oedipus* did, whereupon ſhee threw her ſelfe downe a ſteepe rocke, and burſt her necke.

The nine Muſes.

CLeio, *Melpomene*, *Thaleia*, *Euterpe*, *Terpſicore*, *Erato*, *Calliope*, *Urania* and *Polymnia*:

Nymphs of the Meadowes.

LImoniades.

Nymphs of the Sea.

AMphea, *Dexamene*, *Creſeis*, *Cymodocea*, *Cymo*

thoe, *Zanthe*.

Nymphs of the Wood.

DRiades, *Hamadriades*.

People of ſundry qualities.

ABarians, people whoſe feet are turned quite backwards.

Abergani, people whoſe beginning is not knowne.

Abidenie, people which being a long time beſieged grew mad, and then ſlue their wiues and children, and laſtly themſelues.

Abidochomie, people that boaſt themſelues of their owne vertues.

Agrigautimes, people that delighted in ſumptuous building.

Agriophagie, people that liue on Lyons and Pantherſleſh.

Amphiſcians, people that dwell vnder the burning Zone neere the Equinoctiall,

all, whoſe ſhadow is ſometime to the North, and ſometime to the South.

Angilie, people whoſe wiues (their marriage day) may commit carnall copulation with whom they liſt, but euer after they muſt liue chaſte on paine of death.

Antipodes, people right vnder vs, their feet are to ours.

Arabians, people making Bootes of the ſhels of Tortoyſes.

Arcadians, people which firſt found out the Bagpipe

Arimaſpi, people of *Scythia* with one eye.

Arimpeans, people which liue on Maſt and berries.

Acridophagie, the blackemoores neere the deſart of *Æthiopie*.

Artoterites, people that offered bread and cheeſe to their god.

Aſathæ, people which liue on the fleſh of Elephants.

Bacchaides, the people of *Corinth*.

Brigantes, people of *Ireland*.

Blemmeans, people without heads, their eyes and mouth are in their breaſts.

Canibals, people that eate mens fleſh.

Capillatines, people which inhabit the *Alpes*.

Agipodes, people which haue feet like Goates.

Aeneades, people of *Troy*.

Belgians, people of the low Countries, Sommerſetſhire, Wiltſhire, and Hampſhire.

Androgyne, people which are both men and women.

Centaures, people of *Theſſaly*, who becauſe they firſt ridde on horſebacke, were thought to be halfe men & halfe horſes, there were ſeuen chiefetaines of them *Chiron*, *Eurytus*, *Amycus*, *Rhetus*, *Arneas*, *Gryneus*, and *Lycidas*.

Chelonophagie, people which liue by eating of Tortoiſſes, and they couer their Caues with their ſhells.

Colonie, people which are ſent from one place to dwell in another.

Daay, people of *Perſia*, which were all Shepheards

and Grasiers.

Derbeti, people of *Asia*, who when their friends come to the age of 60. yeeres, they kill them and eate them, calling their neighbours to the feast.

Cordisti, people which hold gold in no estimation.

Cymmerians, people in the North, which in halfe a yeere together see no Sunne, nor in halfe a yeere haue no night.

Drausie, people in *Thrace* which waile and weepe when children are borne, but reioyce at their death.

Essidonie, people which eat their friends being dead, and drinke in their sculls.

Essenie, people which abstaine from flesh, wine, & women, among the Iewes.

Hieri, people that bee bald and flat-nos'd, but in their dealings they are very iust.

Hetterosceans, any people that dwell vnder a temperate zone: so called, because their shadowes at noone bend but one way alwayes.

Hippopodes, people hauing feet like horses, they runne very swift.

Ichthyophagie, people that liue onely by fish.

Lacedemonians, people that first found the vse of Sword, Speare, and Helmet.

Lestrigons, Italians which feed on mens flesh.

Monomerie, people which haue but one leg, they goe by leaps faster then any beasts.

Monoscelie, people with one leg, who couer themselues therewith from the heat of the Sunne.

Myrmidones, people which accompanied *Achilles* to Troy.

Omophagie, people which liue on raw flesh

Ophiophagie, people which eate Serpents; and if they be stung by them, they cure themselues by touching the place onely with their finger.

Periscians, people dwelling so neere either of the two Poles, that their shadowes

dowes runne round about them like a wheele.

Psillie, people whose bodies are venome to Serpents, and they cure the stinging of Serpents by sucking the place with their mouthes, where the Serpents haue stung.

Pigmies, little Indian people of a cubit in length, their women bring forth children at fiue yeeres, and at eight they are accounted old; they haue continuall warres with Cranes, who do often put them to the worst.

Scipiodes, people with one legge, wherewith they shadow themselues, and runne very swift.

Scythians, people which found the vse of Bowes & Arrowes.

Swissers, people which did execute their owne children, if they were condemned, because they had not brought them vp better in their Infancie.

Sybariticanes, people which in their Feasts, vsed to bid their guests a whole yeere beforehand, only for prouisions sake.

Tapyrie, people who hauing three or foure children, giue their wiues to other men.

Thracians, people which first found out Hawking.

Valentinians, certaine heretikes, who held opinion that our Sauiour receiued not his flesh from the blessed Virgin.

Zigantes, people that feed on Apes flesh

Cattituchlani, Buckingham, Bedford, and Hartfordshire men or people.

Coritanes, Northampton, Leycester, rutland, nottingham and Derbishire men.

Cornauins, Warwicke, Worcester, stafford, Shropshire, and Chesshire men.

Belgions, Sommerset, Wiltshire, and Hampshire men.

Brigantines, Yorkeshire, Lancashire, durham, Westmerland and Cumberland shire men.

Danmonij, Deuonshire and Corn shiremen.

Dimeti, Carmarthin, Penbroch, and Cardiganshire men in west Wales.

Dobani,

Dobuni, Gloceſter and Oxfordſhire men.

Durotriges, Dorſetſhire men.

Iceni, Suffolke, Surrey, Suſſex, Norfolke, Cambridge and Huntingtonſhiremen.

Trinobantes, Middleſex, and Eſſex men or people.

Serpents.

Amphisbona, a Serpent having a head at both ends.

Aradus, a Serpent in Tripoly, that was one hunded twenty and fiue paces in length; he had a mouth ſo wide, that he could ſwallow a man on horſe-backe, and each of his ſcales was as big as a large ſhield.

Aſpe, a venemous Serpent, that alwaies goe two and two together, and if one of them be ſlaine, the other will purſue him eagerly that ſlue him, and if a man chance to be bitten by this Serpent, it is preſent death, if hee cut not off the member ſo bitten; they are of a black earthly colour, & ſometime yellow. *Cleopatra* by applying theſe Serpents to her body, wilfully ſlue her ſelfe.

Baſilisk, or *Cockatrice*, the king of all Serpents, as being the moſt venemous of all other; it breaketh ſtones, blaſteth all plants with his breath; it burneth euery thing it goeth ouer, no hearbe can grow neere the place of his abode, it is poyſon to poyſon, & frighteth away all other Serpents only with hiſſings; if a man but touch it with a long pole, it kils him; and if it ſee a man a farre off, it deſtroyes him with his lookes; it is not aboue a foot in length, of colour between black and yellow, hauing very red eyes, a very ſharpe head, and a white ſpot thereon like a Crown; it goeth not winding like other ſerpents, but vpright vpon his breſt; it breedeth in the hot burning ſands of *Aſia*. And ſeeing nature hath framed nothing but

hath his equal; this serpents destruction is onely the Weesell.

Boas, a serpent of that bignesse, that being found dead, there was a childe found wholly in his belly.

Hydra, a monstrous serpent on the lake of *Lerna*, who hauing one head cut off, immediately had two other heads grew vp in the same place. *Hercules* fought with him and slue him.

Rinocerote, a small Serpent which winds himselfe about the legge of an Elephant, who with his trunck seeking to rid him, when forthwith the Serpent creeps into the trunk, and so kils the Elephant, but long hee enioyes not the conquest, for the Elephant kils the *Rinocerote* with his fall.

Scorpion, a venemous serpent with seuen feet, his sting is in his taile, sometime they eate their young ones, and are of diuers colours; the female is the biggest, and hath the sharpest sting. The *Arcadian* Scorpions will not hurt their Countrie-men; nor the *Syrian* snakes; nor *Tyrinthian* serpents.

Viper, a most venemous serpent, the male hath but one tooth of each side, but the female more; when they engender, the male putteth his head in the females mouth, which she biteth off, and their young doe gnaw their dammes belly, and so kill them, to get forth the sooner.

Iryer, a cruell Serpent, much like vnto a Dragon.

The 7. Starres.

Ambrasia, *Eudor*, *Passithoe*, *Coronis*, *Plexaura*, *Pytho*, and *Tythe*.

Or after some, called

Maia, *Electra*, *Halcyone*, *Celano*, *Asterope*, *Taygete*, and *Merope*.

Stones.

A *Beston*, a ſtone found in Arabia, of iron colour, which being once made hot, can neuer hardly bee cooled.

Achate, a precious ſtone.

Adamant, commonly called a Diamond, the moſt precious and hardeſt of all ſtones, inſomuch as it cutteth glaſſe, & yeeldeth not either to ſtroke of hammer or fire, for which cauſe the Greekes name it *Adamas* ſignifying inuincible; notwithſtanding it is ſoftened with Goates bloud, being ſteeped there in new and warme; it is of contrary nature to the Loadſtone, inſomuch that being laid neere to it, the Loadſtone cannot draw iron, hauing the vertue therof ouermaſtered by the Adamant.

Amathiſt, a precious ſtone of a purple colour.

Bezill, a precious ſtone.

Bezar ſtone, a coſtly rich ſtone of great eſteeme in Phyſicke.

Bole-Armonicke, a kinde of reddiſh ſtone, very good againſt the plague.

Bapes, a ſoft ſtone of an excellent ſauour.

Calcedon, a precious ſtone.

Carbuncle, a moſt rich and precious ſtone of the colour of fire; alſo a dangerous plague ſore.

Chriſophraſus, a precious ſtone.

Chriſolite, a ſtone of golden colour, which ſhineth brighteſt in the morning, fire is much hurtfull to it.

Dendritis, a precious ſtone, which being put vnder a tree, keepeth the Axe that cutteth it from dulling.

Emerald; a precious ſtone of colour greene.

Galactides, a very blacke ſtone, which being broken yeeldeth liquor much like vnto milke.

Gallerinus, a ſtone which linnen Drapers vſeto make their cloth white.

Gemites, an excellent ſtone, hauing the figure of two hands claſped together.

Geniones,

Geniones, a precious stone procuring punishment to ones enemies.

Ammonius Cornus, a precious stone of golden colour, representing the shape of a Rammes horne, which is said to cause true dreames.

Amphitane, a precious stone of golden colour, square, and of the nature of the Loadstone, but that it is said to draw gold to it.

Androdamas, hard and heauy, bright like siluer, and in forme of diuers little squares, it putteth away fury, and anger, and rage of lechery.

Abadir, a stone that *Saturne* deuoured instead of *Iupiter*.

Hesphestite, a precious stone of red fiery colour, hauing the nature of a looking glasse.

Hone, a kinde of fine whetstone.

Geodes, a stone being hollow, hauing earth within the hollownesse thereof, and being put to a mans eare, it maketh a kinde of sound.

Iacinth, a kinde of stone, whereof there be two kinds, one a pale yellow, the other a bright yellow, the which is held to be the best.

Iasper, a precious stone, of diuers colours, the best is greene, transparant with red veines, and shewes fairest set in siluer.

Iasponix, a precious stone, white of colour, hauing likewise red strakes in it.

Iazull, a precious stone of a perfect blue, & azure colour.

Indico, a stone wherewith Diers dye blue withall.

Loadstone, a stone coloured like rusty iron, of vertue, not only to draw iron to it selfe, but also to make any iron on which it is rubbed, to draw iron also: some say, that if a Diamond be laid close to it, or if that it be rubd with the iuyce of Garlick, this stone loseth his vertue.

Lyncuria, a bright shining stone, and sometime of a darke yellow colour like Saffron: this stone groweth

eth of the vrine of the beast *Lynx*, being congealed, which vrine the beast hideth (as *Plinie* writeth) because men should not finde it, others say, it is good against the paine of the stomacke, the yellow laundies, and loosenesse of the belly.

Magnes, the same that Loadstone is.

Nax, a kinde of Whetstone.

Melanes, a stone which yeeldeth a iuyce like honey.

Obeliske, a great broad stone, square beneath, and rising of an admirable height smaller and smaller towards the top, I haue read of one 140. yards high.

Onix, a precious stone of the colour of ones naile.

Opall, a precious stone of diuers colours, wherin appeareth the fierie shining of the Carbuncle, the purple colour of the Amathist, and the greene shew of the Emerald very strangely mixed together.

Pyramides, the like that *Obeliske* is.

Pantebastes, a precious stone, taking away barrennesse.

Sardius, a blacke *Onix*.

Saphire, a precious stone of a cleare skie colour, and the best sort hath in it as it were Cloues, enclining to a certaine rednesse, this stone is said to be of a cold nature.

Sardonix, a kinde of a precious stone.

Thracias, a flint stone of a meruailous nature, being steeped in water, it burneth and sprinkles, but it is quenched with oyle.

Topase, a precious stone, whereof there are two kinder, one of gold colour, the other of a Saffron colour, not so good as the other, this stone put into boyling water, it doth so presently coole, that presently one may take it forth with his hand.

Schistos, a stone of Saffron colour, easie to be cleft into thinne plates.

Selenete, a stone wherin is a white, that decreaseth and increaseth as the Moone

Moone groweth.

Siderite, a ſtone like iron, hauing power to ſet variance amongſt men

Sipinus, a ſtone ſoft of nature, but being heatin oyle it waxeth hard.

Synochite, a ſtone whereby (as Magicians ſay) ghoſts be called vp.

Toas, a ſtone like a Peacocke.

Theamedes, a ſtone of a contrary nature to the Loadſtone.

Tritus, a ſtone of three ſorts of colours, as the roote black, the middle ſanguin, and at the top white.

Townes.

Abendona, Abington.

Dubris, Douer.

Durobrata, Dorcheſter.

Garionoum, Yarmouth.

Gabannium, Abergauenny.

Longouicum, Lancaſtar.

Maridunum, Caermarden.

Meatæ, Northumberland.

Opellum, Chaſter towne,

Præſidium, Warwicke.

Rata, Leiceſter.

Triſontonis portus, Southampton.

Vxella, Crewkernwell.

Trees.

CArbas, an Indian tree fifteene fathom about.

Coral, a tree that groweth in the bottome of the Sea, there are two ſorts thereof, white and red, the red is the beſt, from whence it being taken and inſolated, it waxeth very hard.

Cypreſſe, a tall tree, but ſlender, it beareth no leaues but ſmall greene twigges.

Ebone, a blacke tree, bearing not leaues nor fruit, being burnt, it yeelds a ſweet ſmell, the ſmooke thereof is not offenſiue, but good againſt many diſeaſes of the eies, the green wood thereof is ſo full of ſap, that it will flame like a candle.

Mandrake, a tree bearing

ring Apples, the root thereof is very bigge, diuiding it selfe into two or more parts, something growing like to the body of a man and woman, the root thereof, especially the barke, is colde euen to the fourth degree.

Melt, a tree in *Mexico*, being well ordered, serues for weapons, needle and thred, Sugar, Honey, Sucker, Balme, Wine, Cords, Parchment, Lines, Persume, and apparell: on the leaues thereof they graue the gests of Kings, sometime by twining them they make arrow heads of, them; the sappe thereof cures the stinging of Serpents, & the burning of the lower part of the stalk cures the French disease, &c.

Myrtle, a little low tree, growing in some hotte Countries, hauing small darke leaues, and bearing berries, which are of a binding nature; good to stop any issue of bloud, this is a tender plant, not able to endure colde, it was wont to be worne of the Roman Captaines, Garland-wise in triumph, when they had obtained any victory without slaughter of men. Poets consecrate this tree to *Venus*.

Pine, a tree strong and tall, not subiect to wormes or rottennesse, and therefore much vsed where it groweth, to make shippes, the leaues of this tree are hard pointed, sharpe and narrow, continuing green all the yeere, & the shadow thereof will not suffer any plant to grow vnder it.

Raßn, the tree whereon the Phœnix doth build her nest, and breed on; see Phœnix.

Shamsat'i, a tree in *Pudefolon*, so called, for it doth shrinke in his boughs and leaues, when one drawes neare him, as if it were bashfull.

Sycamore, a tree with large branches and leaues, bearing fruit 3 or 4 times a yeare, the fruit groweth vpon the very body of the tree, and vpon the great main branches, & the fruit in the bigguesse is much like

like the great wilde Fig.

Terebinth, the tree from whence Turpentine issueth.

Wells and Riuers.

Acadius, a Well wherein tables containing the oathes of such as sweare truely, will swimme, or else sinke,

Asesinus, a riuer wherin there grow great canes, which are so big, that men cut them off at euery knot and make Boats of them.

Acheron, one of the Riuers of hell.

Asidalus, a Well whose water cures all sore eyes.

Aganippe, a Well consecrated to the Muses.

Alpheus, the Riuer wherwith *Hercules* clensed *Augeas* Oxen stalls.

Alysses, a Well which cures the bitings of mad dogges.

Athamas, a riuer in *Thessaly*, the water whereof will set wood on fire.

Auyernus, the Well where with the Centaures cured themselues being wounded by *Hercules*.

Aornus, a Riuer wherin liueth a fish, whose voyce resembleth a Thrush.

Azanium, a Well, the water wherof being drunk, causeth all wine to bee loathsome.

Clarean, a Well, the water thereof being drunke, makes one eloquent, but he liues not long after.

Cocytus, a Riuer in hell.

Erythris, a Well whose water causeth haire to grow apace.

Halcyon, the name of a strange dancing Well.

Helicon, a Well consecrated to the Muses.

Hyantian Fort, another Well of the like consecration.

Iseas Riuer.

The worthy Riuer of *Exeter*, wherein there is great store of many kind of fish, especially of Salmõ, which is euer in kinde all times of the yeere, and not to be bettered in any part of the world.

Silla, a Riuer wherin all

things ſink to the bottome

Charibdis, a gulfe in the Sea, wherein is dangerous ſayling, by reaſon of contrary windes.

Stix, a Riuer of hell, the water whereof is as ſtrong as the ſtrongeſt poyſon.

Xanthus, a Riuer neere Troy, whereof if the horſes of *Rheſus* had drunke, Troy had beene impregnable.

Almo, a Riuer in Rome, where *Cybills* Prieſts did waſh themſelues after their ſacrifice.

Auernus, a Lake dedicated to the god of hell, where is an entrance into hell.

Phlegeton, another Riuer in hell.

Danubis, the greateſt Riuer in al Europe, riſing out of the Hill *Arnoba* in Germanie, and paſſing thorow many Countries; it ſtill keepeth his name, vntil it enter into *Illyricum*, where it receiueth ſixtie Riuers into it, there it looſeth its firſt name, and is called *Iſter*.

Pheneus, a Well, whereof if one drinke of in the night time, the water therof is very hurtfull, but very wholeſome in the day time.

Tearus, a Riuer in *Thrace* where *Darius* with his Army lay three dayes, onely delighted with the pleaſantneſſe of the water.

Women that were ſhameleſſe.

Abucilla, an impudent and ſhameleſſe woman.

Calphurnia, a bold ſhameleſſe Gentlewoman of *Rome*, who vſed her ſelfe ſo importunately in courts of Iudgement, that ſhe gaue them by an occaſion of a Law to be made, that no woman ſhould plead her owne caſe in ſuch places.

Eryphile, a wife to *Amphiaraus*, who for a golden Chaine, betrayed her husband to *Polynices*, where he had hid himſelfe, becauſe he would not goe to the warres of *Thebes*.

Hypſea, a name of a moſt impudent blinde woman.

Women that were transformed.

Alcithoe, who contemning the feaſt of *Bacchus* was with her ſiſters turned into Batts.

Andromede, the wife of *Perſeus*, whom *Minerua* turnd into a Starre.

Dirce, a woman of *Babylon*, who for ſpeaking againſt *Pallas*, was turned into a fiſh.

Niobe, who for preferring her ſelfe before *Latona*, had her fourteene beautifull children ſlaine; and was her ſelfe turned into a ſtone.

Antigone, for her pride, was by *Iuno* turned into a Storke.

Women that were chaſte.

Lucretia, a noble chaſte Roman Lady, albeit *Sextus Tarquinius* by force did rauiſh her, which fact ſo moued her Father and kindred, that they, with the helpe of the people, expelled the lecherous King and all his ſtocke for euer out of *Rome*.

Penelope, the chaſteſt wife of all women of her time, notwithſtanding the 20. yeeres abſence of her Husband, and the importunate ſuits of many worthy and noble Wooers.

Pero, *Neſtors* ſiſter, a woman of admirable chaſtity and beauty.

Teuca, much famouſed for chaſtity and valour.

Women Queenes and queanes.

Cleopatra, an Egyptian Queene, ſhee was firſt beloued of *Iulius Cæſar*, after *Marcus Antonius* was by her brought into ſuch dotage, that hee aſpired the Empire, which cauſed his deſtruction.

Helena, was by *Theſeus* rauiſhed at nine yeers old, after being *Menelaus* wife, ſhe ranne away with *Paris*,

which caused *Troyes* destruction.

Messalina, Wife to the Emperour *Claudius*, was a woman of infatiable lechery.

Leda, Wife to *Tyndarus* King of *Lacedemonia*, whom *Iupiter* accompanied in the forme of a Swanne, shee brought forth two Egs; of the one came *Pollux* and *Helena*, of the other *Castor* and *Clytemnestra*.

Panthea, King *Abradatus* Wife, a most faire and lowely woman; but adulterous

Rhodopis, a noted Thracian harlot.

Omphale, a Lydian Queen whom *Hercules* serued for her loue in most seruile maner, as in spinning and in carding.

Women excelling for loue to their Husbands.

Artemisia, famous for chastity, but more famoned for loue to her Husband, who made a royall Sepulchre for her dead Husbands body, and tooke his heart and dryed it, and bate it to powder, and in a cup of Wine dranke it, thinking no tombe good enough for a thing she so well loued, saue onely her owne body.

Billia, being of her Husband blamed for not telling him of his stincking breath (which in a brawle was obiected vnto him) answered, that she thought all mens breaths did so sauour.

Britomartis, a beautifull Lady, who fearing to be rauished by *Minos*, cast her selfe into the water.

Cornelia, a noble Roman woman, very chaste and temperate, being in company of other noble Women, and by them asked, why shee so little respected the pompe of this world, taking no more felicity therein? she pointed at her two Sons that walked before her, saying, All loue and contentment was in them, in that shee had instructed them in rudiments of learning.

Emylia,

Emylia, a moſt worthy Lady, who for the loue that ſhee bare vnto her Husband, loued his Paramore.

Euridice, *Orpheus* his wife who running thorow deſart places to auoide *Ariſtæus*, that would haue rauiſht her, was ſtung of a Serpent, and dyed.

Hypſecrates, being armed like a Knight, did follow her Husband *Mythridates* in all his warres and troubles.

Laſthenna, a Woman that for loue of learning, went to *Plato* to ſchoole in mans apparell.

Alcyone, one that ſo well loued her Husband, that when ſhee ſaw his dead corps come driuing a ſhore threw her ſelfe into the ſea vpon them, and there was drowned

Pandora, a louely chaſte Woman to whom *Pallas* gaue wiſedom, *Venus* beauty, and *Apollo* the gift of propheſie.

Rodogune, *Darius* his daughter that kild her Nurſe, perſwading her to marry her after her firſt Husbands death.

Agrippa ſtaued her ſelfe to death, hearing of her Husbands death.

Alceſt dyed to ſaue her Husbands life.

Eugaie, a woman which after ſhee had ſolemnized her Husbands funerall, for loue of him, burnt her ſelf.

Valeria, a woman, which being askt why ſhe married not after her husbands death, anſwered, that her husband was ſtil aliue with her.

Warlike Women.

A*Mazones*, warlike Women of *Scythia*, which wonne a great part of *Aſia*, they haue but one breſt, for the other is cut off in their Infancy, becauſe it ſhould bee no hinderance to them in ſhooting or darting.

Andrage, a very puiſſant Woman.

Damocrita, a woman, who being forbid to follow her

Husband into exile, and seeing her daughters also restrained from marriage, was so farre carried with reuenge, that she fired the house where all the noble women of the Roman city in the night, were about their sacrifices, and burnt them euery one, and killed her Daughters, and lastly her owne selfe.

Penthisilea, a couragious Queene of the Amazones, slaine by *Achilles* before *Troy*.

Semiramis, Wife to King *Ninus*, who after her Husband, her sonne being young, tooke vpon her the rule of the Kingdome, which by her noble and right valorous acts, she greatly enlarged. At the last, falling from noblenesse to sensuall lust, she was enamoured on her owne Sonne, and by him slaine.

Thalestria, an Amazonian Queen, who with three hundred Ladies offered her seruice to great *Alexander*, and his friends.

Thelesis, a stout Woman of Greece, who with [illegible] women, armed themselues and fought boldly and valiantly for their Country.

Virago, a stout Woman, and of a manly courage.

Zenobia, Queene of *Palmira*, of noble courage and wit; who after the death of her husband, inuaded the Roman Empire in *Syria*: She was after vanquished by *Aurelius*, and brought to *Rome*, where she died.

Women of sundry qualities.

AGaue, slue her owne son for contemning the feasts of *Bacchus*.

Acco, a foolish old Woman that would talke to her own picture beholding it in a glasse, & seeing her beauty to decay, tell mad; she would euermore seeme to refuse that which shee most desired, and to desire that which shee most despised.

Aglais, one that was an extraordinary glutton.

Alcippe, a Woman that brought

brought forth an Elephant.

Aliſthene, a curious painter ſhe was.

Amphitrite, the Wife of *Neptune*.

Annas, a Woman which inuented Ouens.

Eurycles, a Prophereſſe that alwaies foretold her owne misfortunes.

Eupheme, the Nuſe of the Muſes.

Eutyche, a woman of *Trallis*, that had 30. children.

Thymele, a woman that firſt taught dancing.

Lara, a Nymph, who for telling *Iuno* of *Iupiter's* laſciuious trickes with *Iuturna*, was ſent to hell aliue.

Zanthippe, *Socrates* wife, ſhe was a paſſing ſhrewd ſcolding, & curſt woman.

Medea, a Sorcereſſe, by whoſe meanes *Jaſon* got the golden fleece.

Lamiæ, Elfes or Witches, who beholding children, and giuing to them gifts, do alter the forme of them and change them.

Woods.

Dodona, a wood in *Chaonia*, where men doe thinke that Trees doe ſpeake.

Herecynia, a wood in *Germany*, that is nine dayes iourney in breadth, and forty in length.

FINIS.